# Revenue <br> Cáin agus Custaim na hÉireann Irish Tax and Customs 



Archived Statistical Report 2011
(Year ended 31st December 2011)

This document is a collated archive of the 2011 statistical reports.

The original layout of the statistical reports placed the information in a series of documents across the relevant different sections of the website. For the sake of accuracy, Revenue changed nothing when combining these documents.
However, this will mean that the page numbering at the bottom of each page is not in alignment. We recommend that you use the index below in your document reading software.

## Table of Contents

Total Revenue ..... 3
Excise ..... 11
Stamp Duties ..... 39
Capital Acquisitions Tax ..... 43
Residential Property Tax ..... 47
Income Tax ..... 48
Income Distribution Statistics ..... 72
Corporation Tax ..... 101
Corporation Tax Distribution statistics ..... 103
Capital Gains Tax ..... 110
Value Added Tax ..... 113
Sheriff and Solicitor Enforcement ..... 118
Environmental Levy ..... 120

## Total Revenue

- Table TR1 Gross Receipts
- Table TR2 Net Receipts
- Table TR3 Net Receipts as a percentage of GDP
- Table TR4 Gross Receipts and Cost of Administration
- Table TR5 Cost of Administration (main elements)
- Table TR6 Net receipts from PAYE, VAT, Income Tax, Corporation Tax, and Capital Gains Tax in 2011 by Trade Sector

The particulars of the Revenue Receipts in the year ended 31 December 2011 are given in Table TR1.
Table TR2 contains net receipts of revenue for year ended 31 Dec 2011. Particulars are also given for the three preceding financial periods.

The "Gross Receipts" of any tax or duty for any given financial year means the aggregate amount of duty or tax actually collected or brought into the Revenue accounts within that year, no matter for what year the duty or tax may have been assessed or charged. It thus includes arrears of previous years.

The "Net Receipts" means the "Gross Receipts" after deduction of drawbacks, repayments etc. made within the same year. These drawbacks, repayments etc. may similarly relate to duty or tax in previous years.

Table TR1
Gross Receipts and Disposal, Year 2011

| Gross Receipts | $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | $\boldsymbol{€}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Balance on 1 January 2011 | - | $129,059,701$ |

## Gross Receipts of Duties:-

| Customs | $240,734,331$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Excise | $4,924,991,137$ |  |
| Capital Acquisitions Tax | $253,581,653$ |  |
| Capital Gains Tax | $453,721,678$ |  |
| Stamp Duties | $1,400,848,376$ |  |
| Income Tax | $16,411,501,152$ |  |
| Corporation Tax | $4,448,688,683$ |  |
| Value Added Tax | $12,356,164,104$ | $40,490,231,114$ |

Gross Receipts of Moneys received and collected on behalf of other Departments (including Fee Stamps, €1,035)

## Table TR1

## Gross Receipts and Disposal, Year 2011

| Disposal | $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| Repayments. |  |  |
| Customs | $53,177,915$ |  |
| Excise | $10,369,448$ |  |
| Capital Acquisitions Tax | $37,631,418$ |  |
| Capital Gains Tax | $18,196,314$ |  |
| Stamp Duties | $2,597,386,543$ |  |
| Income Tax | $948,311,698$ |  |
| Corporation Tax | $2,603,610,787$ | $\mathbf{6 , 2 6 9 , 4 7 6 , 6 6 0}$ |

## Payments to the Exchequer:-

Customs
240,258,000.00
Excise
Capital Acquisitions Tax
Capital Gains Tax
4,677,600,000.00

Stamp Duties
243,507,000.00

Income Tax
415,974,000.00

Corporation Tax
Value Added Tax
1,391,289,000.00
13,797,532,000.00
3,520,193,000.00
9,740,525,000.00
34,026,878,000

Payments to and on behalf of other Departments in respect of Moneys collected on their behalf ( including $€ \mathbf{1 6 7 , 6 0 5 , 0 0 0}$ Tobacco Levy to Health Service Executive)

## Table TR2

Net Receipts 2011

| Year | Customs | Excise | Capital Acquisitions Tax | Capital Gains Tax | Stamps | Income Tax | Corporation Tax | Value Added Tax | Customs <br> Duties on Agricultural Products | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | € | € | € | € | € | € | € | € | € | € |
| 2008 | 243,088,740 | 5,599,563,907 | 342,770,803 | 1,423,932,374 | 1,763,413,701 | 13,195,010,518 | 5,071,464,781 | 13,432,065,719 | 2,093,933 | 41,073,404,475 |
| 2009 | 206,506,889 | 4,901,343,400 | 255,617,873 | 544,666,032 | 1,000,868,674 | 11,839,354,837 | 3,889,451,342 | 10,637,863,014 | 1,664,245 | 33,277,336,307 |
| 2010 | 228,924,505 | 4,834,607,815 | 236,505,392 | 345,122,418 | 961,584,531 | 11,265,576,655 | 3,943,587,150 | 10,102,517,458 | - * | 31,918,425,924 |
| 2011 | 239,941,795 | 4,871,813,221 | 243,212,205 | 416,090,260 | 1,382,652,062 | 13,814,114,609 | 3,500,376,985 | 9,752,553,317 |  | 34,220,754,454 |

Net Receipts 2011


| -Customs 1\% |
| :--- |
| -Excise 14\% |
| -Capital Acquisitions Tax 1\% |
| -Capital Gains Tax 1\% |
| -Stamps 4\% |
| -Income Tax 40\% |
| -Corporation Tax 10\% |
| -Value Added Tax 29\% |

*Agricultural Levies are included in the Customs Duties figure from 2010 onwards.

Table TR3
Net Receipts as a percentage of GDP

| Year | GDP* <br> $€$ | Net Receipts <br> $€$ | Net Receipts as \% of <br> GDP <br> $€$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2003 | $131,922,000,000$ | $32,213,827,214$ | $24.4 \%$ |
| 2004 | $146,279,000,000$ | $35,775,475,325$ | $24.5 \%$ |
| 2005 | $160,322,000,000$ | $39,490,062,053$ | $24.6 \%$ |
| 2006 | $175,795,000,000$ | $45,535,649,000$ | $25.9 \%$ |
| 2007 | $185,788,000,000$ | $47,501,303,000$ | $25.6 \%$ |
| 2008 | $183,716,000,000$ | $41,071,312,000$ | $22.4 \%$ |
| 2009 | $170,934,000,000$ | $33,277,543,000$ | $19.5 \%$ |
| 2010 | $164,614,000,000$ | $31,918,426,000$ | $19.4 \%$ |
| 2011 | $161,034,000,000$ | $34,220,754,000$ | $21.3 \%$ |

*source: CSO GDP figure as reported in the relevant year.

Table TR4
Gross Revenue Receipts and Cost of Administration

| Year | Gross Receipts <br> $€ \mathrm{~m}$ | Cost of Administration <br> $€ \mathrm{~m}$ | Cost as Percentage of <br> Gross Receipts |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |
| 2003 | $37,579.7$ | 341.8 | $0.91 \%$ |
| 2004 | $41,629.2$ | 358.6 | $0.86 \%$ |
| 2005 | $46,365.2$ | 378.9 | $0.81 \%$ |
| 2006 | $53,787.9$ | 416.5 | $0.77 \%$ |
| 2007 | $56,736.5$ | 451.5 | $0.80 \%$ |
| 2008 | $50,248.9$ | 482.1 | $0.96 \%$ |
| 2009 | $41,424.0$ | 449.7 | $1.09 \%$ |
| 2010 | $38,338.9$ | 377.1 | $0.98 \%$ |
| 2011 | $40,490.2$ | 372.4 | $0.92 \%$ |

Table TR 5
Cost of Administration (main elements)

|  | $€^{\prime} 000$ | $€^{\prime} 000$ | $€^{\prime} 000$ | $€^{\prime} 000$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Service | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
| Salaries, Wages \& Allowances | 291,092 | 289,284 | 256,014 | 257,574 |
| Computer \& Office Equipment | 58,673 | 55,082 | 46,465 | 34,547 |
| Postal \& Telecommunications | 13,605 | 10,822 | 9,521 | 8,596, |
| Superannuation Costs | 47,244 | 55,404 | 47,247 | 50,558 |
| Services provided by the Office of Public Works | 32,023 | 28,275 | 18,582 | 19,561 |
| Miscellaneous | 39,476 | 10,831 | -721 | 1,609 |
|  | 482,113 | 449,698 | $\mathbf{3 7 7 , 1 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 2 , 4 4 5}$ |

## Table TR6

## Net Receipts from Domestic VAT, PAYE, Self-Employed Income Tax (IT), Corporation Tax (CT) and Capital Gains Tax (CGT) in 2011 by Trade Sector

Table TR6 contains an estimated breakdown of the net receipts from PAYE (Inc. the PAYE Income Levy and the Universal Social Charge), Domestic VAT, IT, CT and CGT on a percentage basis by trade sector for the year ended 31 December 2011. A corresponding breakdown is not available for Stamp Duty, VAT on Imports, Customs or Capital Acquisitions Tax. Figures of the breakdown of Excise Duties by commodity are provided in table EX 2.

The sector identifier used on the tax records is based on the 4 digit "NACE code (Rev. 2.0)" which is an internationally recognised economic activity code system. The NACE codes are not essential for the assessment and collection of taxes and duties and the correct allocation and maintenance of these codes is subject to the limit of available resources.

NACE code classifications in tax records are compiled by reference to the primary area of economic activity reported by individual and corporate taxpayers on their own behalf. The taxes collected are allocated to those codes without reference to the precise economic activity that generated them. While the accuracy of the NACE codes on tax records is sufficient to underpin broad sector-based analyses there will undoubtedly be some inaccuracies at individual level. This should be borne in mind when considering the information provided.

| Net Receipts from VAT, PAYE, IT, CT \& CGT in 2011 by Trade Sector |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Trade Sector | Domestic VAT | PAYE | SelfEmployed Income Tax | CT | CGT | Aggregate total |
| A Agriculture, forestry and fishing | 0.20\% | 0.51\% | 9.40\% | 0.30\% | 9.99\% | 1.02\% |
| B Mining and Quarrying | 0.15\% | 0.41\% | 0.00\% | 1.76\% | 0.06\% | 0.48\% |
| C Manufacturing | 5.68\% | 11.12\% | 0.21\% | 48.72\% | 0.74\% | 13.68\% |
| D Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply | 3.59\% | 1.35\% | 1.19\% | 0.19\% | 0.01\% | 1.92\% |
| E Water supply; Sewerage, Waste management and remediation activities | 0.07\% | 0.26\% | -0.06\% | 0.16\% | 0.11\% | 0.16\% |
| F Construction | 1.06\% | 3.08\% | 4.88\% | 1.29\% | 5.56\% | 2.28\% |
| G Wholesale and retail trade; Repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles | 42.99\% | 11.83\% | 5.73\% | 12.14\% | 3.55\% | 22.06\% |
| H Transportation and Storage | 2.32\% | 3.77\% | 1.59\% | 1.22\% | 1.35\% | 2.76\% |
| 1 Accommodation and food service activities | 6.82\% | 1.61\% | 2.63\% | 0.73\% | 1.23\% | 3.32\% |
| J Information and Communication | 6.81\% | 5.93\% | 0.94\% | 9.78\% | 0.76\% | 6.40\% |
| K Financial and Insurance Activities | 4.39\% | 14.38\% | 2.55\% | 19.21\% | 5.17\% | 10.83\% |
| L Real estate activities | 4.46\% | 0.76\% | 13.60\% | 1.31\% | 21.95\% | 3.16\% |
| M Professional, scientific and technical activities | 11.95\% | 6.38\% | 32.48\% | 0.71\% | 10.42\% | 9.00\% |
| N Administrative and support service activities | 2.90\% | 3.62\% | 0.77\% | 2.04\% | 3.51\% | 2.99\% |
| O Public administration and defence; compulsory social security | 3.09\% | 17.05\% | 2.07\% | 0.05\% | 0.15\% | 8.82\% |
| P Education | 0.58\% | 3.44\% | 0.73\% | 0.05\% | 0.17\% | 1.79\% |
| Q Human health and Social Work activities | 0.78\% | 11.92\% | 13.94\% | -0.31\% | 2.99\% | 6.38\% |
| R Arts, entertainment and recreation | 0.77\% | 0.81\% | 1.65\% | 0.37\% | 1.00\% | 0.79\% |
| S Other services activities | 1.27\% | 1.70\% | 1.48\% | 0.24\% | 0.26\% | 1.32\% |
| T Activities of households as employers of domestic personnel; Undifferentiated goods-and-service-producing activities of private households for own use | 0.00\% | 0.02\% | 0.28\% | -0.00\% | 0.20\% | 0.03\% |
| U Activities of extraterritorial organisations and bodies | -0.01\% | 0.02\% | 0.04\% | 0.03\% | 0.00\% | 0.01\% |
| All other Sectors/Unknown | 0.13\% | 0.03\% | 3.91\% | 0.02\% | 30.82\% | 0.78\% |
| Grand Total | 100.00\% | 100.00\% | 100.00\% | 100.00\% | 100.00\% | 100.00\% |

${ }^{1}$ Domestic VAT is composed of $€ 11,247 \mathrm{~m}$ gross collection less refunds of $€ 2,584 \mathrm{~m}$. VAT on imports are not included.
${ }^{2}$ The breakdown by trade sector for this tax heading is based on sectoral information associated with direct tax payments from the self-employed only, amounting to 85\% of the total and is not available in respect of other subheads of non-PAYE income tax. It includes the Self-Employed Income Levy and the Universal Social Charge of $€ 449 \mathrm{~m}$
${ }^{3}$ PAYE Receipts include the PAYE Income Levy and the Universal Social Charge of $€ 2,849 \mathrm{~m}$

| Net Yield 2011, €m |  |
| :--- | :---: |
| VAT $^{1}$ | 8,663 |
| PAYE $^{3}$ | 11,345 |
| IT $^{2}$ | 1,397 |
| CT | 3,500 |
| CGT | 416 |
| Total | 25,321 |

## Excise

- Table EX1 Main Excise Duty Rates
- Table EX2 Excise Duty Net Receipts


## Excise Duty on Beer

- Table EX3 Net Duty Paid Quantities and Net Excise Receipts
- Table EX4 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Pint of Stout
- Table EX5 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Pint of Lager


## Excise Duty on Spirits

- Table EX6 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts
- Table EX7 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Standard Measure of Whiskey
- Table EX8 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Bottle of Whiskey

Excise Duty on Wine, Intermediate Products and Other Fermented Beverages

- Table EX9 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

Excise Duty on Cider and Perry

- Table EX10 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

Excise Duty on Betting, Bookmaking Premises and Bookmakers Licences

- Table EX11 Betting Duty, Bookmaking Premises Duty and Bookmakers Licences

Duty
Excise Duty and Vehicle Registration Tax (VRT) on Motor Vehicles and Motor Cycles

- Table EX12 Motor Vehicle Registration Tax - Gross Registrations and Net Receipts
- Table EX12A Motor Vehicle Registration Tax - Gross Registrations 2008
- Table EX12B Motor Vehicle Registration Tax - Gross Registrations 2009
- Table EX12C Motor Vehicle Registration Tax - Gross Registrations 2010
- Table EX12D Motor Vehicle Registration Tax - Gross Registrations 2011


## Excise Duty on Mineral Hydrocarbon Light Oils

- Table EX13 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts
- Table EX14 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Litre of Unleaded Petrol


## Excise Duty on Hydrocarbon Oils Other Sorts

- Table EX15
Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts
- Table EX16 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Litre of Auto Diesel


## Excise Duty on Gaseous Hydrocarbons in Liquid Form (LPG)

- Table EX17 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts


## Excise Duty on Tobacco Products

- Table EX18 Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts
- Table EX19 Incidence of Duty and VAT per Packet of 20 Cigarettes


## Excise Licences

- Table EX20 Numbers and Net Receipts


## Carbon Tax

- Table EX21 Carbon Tax Net Receipts

1. Customs Duties and Excise Duties, are, generally speaking, imposed in respect of transactions or events and not by reference to any period of time. The general statistics of these duties, for any year, thus relate, broadly, to the actual cash receipts, etc., of revenue within that year.
2. In Tables relating to Excise duties the quantities of commodities shown as retained for home use (i.e. net quantities on which duty was paid after allowing for quantities on which duty was repaid, e.g. as drawback) in the respective financial years may differ from the quantities actually consumed in these years, owing to clearances being delayed or advanced, as the case may be, e.g., in anticipation of Budget changes or because of international developments.

## MAIN EXCISE DUTY RATES

TABLE EX1
welf $15 / 10 / 08$ welf $8 / 04 / 09$ wlelf 10/12/09 welff 07/12/10


EXCISE DUTY NET RECEIPTS

| TABLE EX2 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Head of Duty |  | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | € | € | € |
| Beer | Import | 125,972,764 | 104,629,011 | 103,997,772 |
|  | Home | 278,308,367 | 215,478,366 | 203,330,069 |
|  | Total | 404,281,131 | 320,107,377 | 307,327,841 |
| Cider and Perry | Import | 7,925,578 | 6,343,639 | 6,489,351 |
|  | Home | 49,220,802 | 37,661,885 | 37,465,244 |
|  | Total | 57,146,380 | 44,005,524 | 43,954,594 |
| Spirits | Import | 127,314,178 | 123,366,123 | 128,833,272 |
|  | Home | 136,764,021 | 120,120,046 | 118,446,033 |
|  | Total | 264,078,199 | 243,486,170 | 247,279,305 |
| Wine \& | Home \& Import | 233,080,168 | 210,869,065 | 221,986,492 |
| Made Wine | Home \& Import | 9,432,467 | 7,950,294 | 8,975,248 |
|  | Total | 242,512,635 | 218,819,359 | 230,961,740 |
| Tobacco | Import | 1,216,455,913 | 1,159,610,903 | 1,126,087,278 |
|  | Home | 20,736 | 26,028 | 22,452 |
|  | Total | 1,216,476,649 | 1,159,636,931 | 1,126,109,730 |
| Hydrocarbon Light | Import | 777,556,192 | 643,966,089 | 740,212,365 |
| Oils | Home | 297,497,719 | 337,850,479 | 252,403,872 |
|  | Total | 1,075,053,911 | 981,816,568 | 992,616,237 |
| Hydrocarbon Oils | Import | 767,452,797 | 744,590,671 | 899,272,488 |
| Other Sorts | Home | 349,900,299 | 348,361,529 | 230,872,165 |
|  | Total | 1,117,353,096 | 1,092,952,200 | 1,130,144,653 |
| LPG | Import | 30,625 | 28,013 | 28,905 |
|  | Home |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 30,625 | 28,013 | 28,905 |
| Carbon Tax |  |  | 223,084,537 | 298,231,058 |
| Electricity Tax |  | 1,942,628 | 7,082,028 | 6,856,173 |
| Vehicle Registration Tax |  |  |  |  |
|  | Total | 375,402,902 | 383,485,187 | 388,353,746 |
| SUBTOTAL | Import | 3,255,788,215 | 2,993,403,514 | 3,226,907,923 |
|  | Home | 1,498,489,940 | 1,681,100,380 | 1,544,956,059 |
|  | Total | 4,754,278,155 | 4,674,503,894 | 4,771,863,982 |
| Excise Duty on Premises or Activities |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  |  | € | € | € |
| Betting |  | 30,988,780 | 30,919,211 | 27,096,522 |
| Bookmaking Premises |  | 645,620 | 467,780 | 400,900 |
| Clubs |  | 436,365 | 304,260 | 241,390 |
| Firearms Certificates |  | 2,836,966 |  |  |
| Firearm Dealers |  | 67,939 |  |  |
| Excise Duty on Public Dancing Licences etc. |  | 8,364,989 | 7,743,320 | 8,697,390 |
| Other Instances |  |  |  |  |
| Foreign Travel |  | 0 |  |  |
| Licences |  | 19,308,793 | 16,015,213 | 15,629,316 |
| An Post |  | 9,547 | 3,270 | 3,194 |
| Air Travel Tax |  | 84,406,247 | 104,650,867 | 47,880,527 |
| SUBTOTAL |  | 147,065,245 | 160,103,921 | 99,949,239 |
| TOTAL NET RECEIPTS |  | 4,901,343,400 | 4,834,607,815 | 4,871,813,221 |



## EXCISE DUTY ON BEER

## TABLE EX3

Net Duty Paid Quantities and Net Excise Receipts

| Year | Home-Made | Imported | Home-Made and Imported |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Net Duty Paid Quantities |  | MHL ${ }^{\text {(a) }}$ (Retail) | Percent Change | Net Excise Receipts |
|  | Litres of Alcohol | Litres of Alcohol |  |  | € |
| $2001{ }^{(\text {b) }}$ | 21,151,263 | 2,784,078 | 5.712 | 0.4\% | 435,645,313 |
| 2002 | 20,704,931 | 3,113,560 | 5.698 | -0.3\% | 477,361,327 |
| 2003 | 19,583,068 | 3,643,664 | 5.557 | -2.5\% | 455,390,018 |
| 2004 | 18,895,970 | 4,126,520 | 5.508 | -0.9\% | 458,194,962 |
| 2005 | 18,178,583 | 4,906,708 | 5.523 | 0.3\% | 457,307,732 |
| 2006 | 17,396,184 | 5,628,763 | 5.508 | -0.3\% | 460,693,847 |
| 2007 | 14,591,592 | 8,304,075 | 5.477 | -0.6\% | 464,802,002 |
| 2008 | 15,966,298 | 5,739,324 | 5.193 | -5.2\% | 427,151,397 |
| 2009 | 13,917,526 | 6,375,881 | 4.855 | -6.5\% | 404,281,131 |
| 2010 | 13,393,439 | 6,727,059 | 4.814 | -0.9\% | 320,107,377 |
| 2011 | 13,118,142 | 6,615,328 | 4.721 | -1.9\% | 307,327,841 |

(a) MHL = Millions of Hectolitres.
(b) The receipts for 2001 are not directly comparable to 2000 due to the provision in the 2001 Finance Act to abolish the end year payment catch-up.


Note:
This figure does not include details of beer containing not more than $0.5 \%$ of alcohol by volume.

## TABLE EX4

Incidence of Duty and VAT per Pint of Stout

| Year (Mid Nov) | Bar Price per Pint(a) € | Percent Change | Excise <br> Content <br> € | VAT Content <br> € | Total Tax Content € | Percent Change | Tax Exclusive Price € | Percent Change | Tax as a \% of Price |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2001 | 3.05 | 6.3\% | 0.47 | 0.51 | 0.98 | 1.1\% | 2.07 | 8.9\% | 32.1\% |
| 2002 | 3.24 | 6.2\% | 0.47 | 0.56 | 1.03 | 5.5\% | 2.21 | 6.6\% | 31.9\% |
| 2003 | 3.42 | 5.4\% | 0.47 | 0.59 | 1.06 | 3.0\% | 2.35 | 6.6\% | 31.1\% |
| 2004 | 3.55 | 4.0\% | 0.47 | 0.62 | 1.09 | 2.2\% | 2.46 | 4.7\% | 30.6\% |
| 2005 | 3.63 | 2.1\% | 0.47 | 0.63 | 1.10 | 1.2\% | 2.52 | 2.5\% | 30.3\% |
| 2006 | 3.74 | 3.3\% | 0.47 | 0.65 | 1.12 | 1.9\% | 2.62 | 3.9\% | 29.9\% |
| 2007 | 3.85 | 2.8\% | 0.47 | 0.67 | 1.14 | 1.6\% | 2.71 | 3.3\% | 29.6\% |
| 2008 | 4.09 | 6.4\% | 0.47 | 0.71 | 1.18 | 3.7\% | 2.91 | 7.5\% | 28.9\% |
| 2009 | 4.09 | -0.1\% | 0.47 | 0.72 | 1.19 | 1.1\% | 2.89 | -0.6\% | 29.2\% |
| 2010 | 3.96 | -3.3\% | 0.37 | 0.69 | 1.06 | -11.3\% | 2.90 | 0.0\% | 26.8\% |
| 2011 | 3.95 | -0.2\% | 0.37 | 0.69 | 1.06 | -0.1\% | 2.89 | -0.2\% | 26.8\% |

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):
2001-2011
24.2\%

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:

| TAX INCLUSIVE PRICE | $29.5 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICE | $39.6 \%$ |
| TAX CONTENT | $8.1 \%$ |

Price of a Pint of Stout, the Tax Take and The Tax Exclusive Price

(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

TABLE EX5
Incidence of Duty and VAT per Pint of Lager

| $\begin{gathered} \text { Year } \\ \text { (Mid Nov) } \end{gathered}$ | Bar Price |  |  |  | Tax |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | per <br> Pint(a) <br> € | Percent <br> Change | Excise <br> Content <br> € | VAT <br> Content € | Total Tax Content € | Percent <br> Change | Exclusive Price € | Percent <br> Change | Tax as a \% of Price |
| 2001 | 3.36 | 5.7\% | 0.47 | 0.56 | 1.03 | 0.8\% | 2.33 | 8.0\% | 30.7\% |
| 2002 | 3.60 | 7.1\% | 0.47 | 0.62 | 1.10 | 6.3\% | 2.50 | 7.5\% | 30.4\% |
| 2003 | 3.79 | 5.3\% | 0.47 | 0.66 | 1.13 | 3.0\% | 2.66 | 6.3\% | 29.8\% |
| 2004 | 3.92 | 3.3\% | 0.47 | 0.68 | 1.15 | 1.9\% | 2.76 | 3.8\% | 29.4\% |
| 2005 | 3.98 | 1.7\% | 0.47 | 0.69 | 1.16 | 1.0\% | 2.82 | 2.0\% | 29.2\% |
| 2006 | 4.13 | 3.6\% | 0.47 | 0.72 | 1.19 | 2.2\% | 2.94 | 4.2\% | 28.8\% |
| 2007 | 4.26 | 3.1\% | 0.47 | 0.74 | 1.21 | 1.9\% | 3.05 | 3.6\% | 28.4\% |
| 2008 | 4.50 | 5.7\% | 0.47 | 0.78 | 1.25 | 3.5\% | 3.25 | 6.5\% | 27.8\% |
| 2009 | 4.50 | 0.1\% | 0.47 | 0.80 | 1.27 | 1.3\% | 3.23 | -0.4\% | 28.2\% |
| 2010 | 4.35 | -3.4\% | 0.37 | 0.75 | 1.13 | -11.0\% | 3.22 | -0.4\% | 25.9\% |
| 2011 | 4.33 | -0.3\% | 0.37 | 0.75 | 1.13 | -0.2\% | 3.21 | -0.3\% | 26.0\% |

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):
2001-2011
24.2\%

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:

| TAX INCLUSIVE PRICE | $29.0 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICE | $37.8 \%$ |
| TAX CONTENT | $9.1 \%$ |


(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

## EXCISE DUTY ON SPIRITS

For excise purposes, the strength of spirits is expressed by reference to alcoholic strength by volume and the rates of excise duty in terms of alcoholic content. "Alcoholic strength by volume" means the ratio of the volume of alcohol present in a product at a temperature of $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ to the total volume of the product at the same temperature, the ratio being expressed as a percentage and "alcohol" means pure ethyl alcohol.

TABLE EX6
Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

| Year | Home-Made |  | Imported |  | Home Made and Imported |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Quantity <br> (Litres of Alcohol) | Quantity <br> (Litres of Alcohol) | Total Quantity (Litres <br> of Alcohol) | Percent Change | Net Excise Receipts <br> $€$ |  |
| $2001^{\text {(a) }}$ | $5,453,943$ | $3,857,932$ | $9,311,875$ | $3.5 \%$ | $220,918,042$ |  |
| 2002 | $5,528,741$ | $4,263,433$ | $9,792,174$ | $5.2 \%$ | $266,461,434$ |  |
| 2003 | $4,397,020$ | $3,429,447$ | $7,826,467$ | $-20.1 \%$ | $305,025,639$ |  |
| 2004 | $4,483,198$ | $3,566,251$ | $8,049,449$ | $2.8 \%$ | $314,906,447$ |  |
| 2005 | $4,719,672$ | $3,522,485$ | $8,242,157$ | $2.4 \%$ | $319,779,101$ |  |
| 2006 | $4,909,376$ | $3,743,038$ | $8,652,414$ | $5.0 \%$ | $338,040,281$ |  |
| 2007 | $5,208,496$ | $4,065,576$ | $9,274,072$ | $7.2 \%$ | $367,558,289$ |  |
| 2008 | $4,702,231$ | $3,885,116$ | $8,587,347$ | $-7.4 \%$ | $350,910,701$ |  |
| 2009 | $3,617,722$ | $3,383,126$ | $7,000,848$ | $-18.5 \%$ | $264,078,199$ |  |
| 2010 | $3,886,608$ | $3,931,830$ | $7,818,438$ | $11.7 \%$ | $243,486,170$ |  |
| 2011 | $3,878,255$ | $4,186,492$ | $\mathbf{8 , 0 6 4 , 7 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 7 , 2 7 9 , 3 0 5}$ |  |

(a) The receipts for 2001 are not directly comparable to 2000 due to the provision in the 2001 Finance Act to abolish the end year payment catch-up.


Note:
The quantities shown do not include perfumed spirits, spirits delivered for methylation, scientific purposes fortifying wines or use in arts and manufacture, and other spirits (including spirits contained in goods) delivered without payment of duty.

## TABLE EX7

Incidence of Duty and VAT per Standard Measure of Whiskey

| Year (Mid Nov) | Price Per <br> Measure ${ }^{\text {(a) }}$ | Percent Change | Excise <br> Content | VAT Content | Total Tax Content | Percent <br> Change | Tax Exclusive Price | Percent <br> Change | Tax as \% of Price |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | € |  | € | € | € |  | € |  |  |
| 2001 | 2.48 | 6.0\% | 0.39 | 0.41 | 0.81 | 0.9\% | 1.67 | 8.6\% | 32.5\% |
| 2002 | 2.86 | 15.3\% | 0.39 | 0.50 | 0.89 | 10.0\% | 1.97 | 17.9\% | 31.0\% |
| 2003 | 3.26 | 14.1\% | 0.56 | 0.57 | 1.12 | 26.8\% | 2.14 | 8.4\% | 34.4\% |
| 2004 | 3.35 | 2.8\% | 0.56 | 0.58 | 1.14 | 1.4\% | 2.21 | 3.5\% | 34.0\% |
| 2005 | 3.38 | 0.9\% | 0.56 | 0.59 | 1.14 | 0.5\% | 2.24 | 1.1\% | 33.8\% |
| 2006 | 3.47 | 2.5\% | 0.56 | 0.60 | 1.16 | 1.3\% | 2.31 | 3.1\% | 33.4\% |
| 2007 | 3.60 | 3.7\% | 0.56 | 0.62 | 1.18 | 1.9\% | 2.41 | 4.6\% | 32.9\% |
| 2008 | 3.79 | 5.3\% | 0.56 | 0.66 | 1.21 | 2.8\% | 2.57 | 6.5\% | 32.1\% |
| 2009 | 3.80 | 0.3\% | 0.56 | 0.67 | 1.23 | 1.2\% | 2.57 | -0.1\% | 32.4\% |
| 2010 | 3.70 | -2.7\% | 0.44 | 0.64 | 1.08 | -11.9\% | 2.61 | 1.7\% | 29.3\% |
| 2011 | 3.71 | 0.4\% | 0.44 | 0.64 | 1.09 | 0.2\% | 2.62 | 0.4\% | 29.3\% |

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):
2001-2011
24.2\%

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:
TAX INCLUSIVE PRICES 49.5\%
TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICES 56.6\%
TAX CONTENT 34.7\%

(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

## TABLE EX8

Incidence of Duty and VAT per Bottle of Whiskey

| Year (Mid Nov) |  | Percent Change | Tax |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Price per Bottle(a) € |  | Excise <br> Content <br> € | VAT <br> Content <br> € | Total Tax Content € | Percent <br> Change | Exclusive Price € | Percent <br> Change | Tax as \% of Price |
| 2001 | 18.46 | 0.3\% | 7.73 | 3.08 | 10.81 | -1.1\% | 7.65 | 2.4\% | 58.6\% |
| 2002 | 18.78 | 1.7\% | 7.73 | 3.26 | 10.99 | 1.7\% | 7.79 | 1.8\% | 58.5\% |
| 2003 | 23.87 | 27.1\% | 10.99 | 4.14 | 15.13 | 37.7\% | 8.74 | 12.2\% | 63.4\% |
| 2004 | 23.89 | 0.1\% | 10.99 | 4.15 | 15.14 | 0.0\% | 8.75 | 0.2\% | 63.4\% |
| 2005 | 23.80 | -0.4\% | 10.99 | 4.13 | 15.12 | -0.1\% | 8.68 | -0.9\% | 63.5\% |
| 2006 | 23.98 | 0.8\% | 10.99 | 4.16 | 15.15 | 0.2\% | 8.83 | 1.8\% | 63.2\% |
| 2007 | 24.26 | 1.1\% | 10.99 | 4.21 | 15.20 | 0.3\% | 9.06 | 2.6\% | 62.7\% |
| 2008 | 25.50 | 5.1\% | 10.99 | 4.43 | 15.42 | 1.4\% | 10.09 | 11.3\% | 60.4\% |
| 2009 | 25.08 | -1.7\% | 10.99 | 4.44 | 15.43 | 0.1\% | 9.65 | -4.3\% | 61.5\% |
| 2010 | 21.42 | -14.6\% | 8.72 | 3.72 | 12.43 | -19.4\% | 8.99 | -6.9\% | 58.0\% |
| 2011 | 21.28 | -0.6\% | 8.72 | 3.69 | 12.41 | -0.2\% | 8.87 | -1.3\% | 58.3\% |

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):
2001-2011
24.2\%

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:

| TAX INCLUSIVE PRICES | $15.3 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICES | $16.0 \%$ |
| TAX CONTENT | $14.8 \%$ |


(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

## EXCISE DUTY ON WINE, INTERMEDIATE PRODUCTS AND OTHER FERMENTED BEVERAGES

The rate of excise duty on wine and made wine is based on whether the product is still or sparkling and on its alcoholic strength by volume.

## TABLE EX9

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

|  | Still |  |  | Sparkling | Total Still and Sparkling |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Not Exceeding |  | Exceeding | Quantity (Litres) | Quantity (Litres) | Percent Change | Net Excise Receipts € |
|  | $\begin{gathered} 5.5 \% \text { vol (a) } \\ \text { (Litres) } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 15 \% \text { vol } \\ \text { (Litres) } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 15\% vol (Litres) |  |  |  |  |
| $2001{ }^{(\mathrm{a})}$ | 1,223,067 | 46,736,550 | 1,053,043 | 780,582 | 49,793,242 | 12.4\% | 120,882,567 |
| 2002 | 1,022,520 | 52,998,528 | 1,145,821 | 1,011,540 | 56,178,409 | 12.8\% | 152,153,947 |
| 2003 | 852,392 | 57,683,520 | 1,014,299 | 1,163,615 | 60,713,826 | 8.1\% | 167,822,409 |
| 2004 | 3,146,815 | 63,815,451 | 1,050,539 | 1,381,047 | 69,393,852 | 14.3\% | 184,794,559 |
| 2005 | 3,434,070 | 66,051,582 | 1,061,403 | 1,638,350 | 72,185,404 | 4.0\% | 195,129,180 |
| 2006 | 3,749,160 | 70,553,564 | 1,086,559 | 2,010,883 | 77,400,166 | 7.2\% | 209,238,749 |
| 2007 | 4,501,303 | 74,974,084 | 1,185,249 | 2,310,533 | 82,971,169 | 7.2\% | 230,200,198 |
| 2008 | 4,121,308 | 72,997,708 | 1,037,875 | 2,140,627 | 80,297,518 | -3.2\% | 231,330,634 |
| 2009 | 4,736,540 | 67,260,365 | 1,002,143 | 1,764,974 | 74,764,021 | -6.9\% | 242,512,635 |
| 2010 | 6,400,468 | 77,824,702 | 1,160,619 | 2,022,761 | 87,408,550 | 16.9\% | 218,819,359 |
| 2011 | 6,349,707 | 79,645,388 | 1,190,428 | 2,065,378 | 89,250,901 | 2.1\% | 230,961,740 |

(a) The receipts for 2001 are not directly comparable to 2000 due to the provision in the 2001 Finance Act to abolish the end year payment catch-up.
(b) Following the reclassification of made wine and fortified wine in 2004 to intermediate products and fermented beverages, all of the products are listed according to alcohol strength.


The consumption of wine less than $5.5 \%$ prior to 2004 is not directly comparable to later years as prior to 2004 some of these low strength wines were included with the volumes of wines less than $15 \%$.

## ALCOHOL PRODUCTS TAX (EXCISE DUTY) ON CIDER AND PERRY

The rate of excise duty on cider and perry is based on whether the product is still or sparkling and on its alcoholic strength by volume.

## TABLE EX10

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

| Year | Home-Made |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | ---: | :---: |
|  |  | Imported |  | Home-Made and Imported |  |  |
| 2001 | $73,448,133$ | $9,215,030$ | $82,663,164$ | $10.9 \%$ | Total Quantity <br> (Litres) |  |
| 2002 | $67,246,091$ | $6,112,781$ | $73,358,872$ | $-11.3 \%$ | Percent Excise |  |
| 2003 | $67,350,082$ | $6,819,080$ | $74,169,162$ | $1.1 \%$ | $62,147,264$ |  |
| 2004 | $68,276,626$ | $7,359,790$ | $75,636,416$ | $2.0 \%$ | $60,387,040$ |  |
| 2005 | $70,795,146$ | $8,244,618$ | $79,039,764$ | $4.5 \%$ | $66,195,931$ |  |
| 2006 | $71,835,871$ | $10,139,831$ | $81,975,702$ | $3.7 \%$ | $69,176,197$ |  |
| 2007 | $70,169,343$ | $11,118,758$ | $81,288,101$ | $-0.8 \%$ | $68,296,900$ |  |
| 2008 | $62,121,901$ | $10,151,859$ | $72,273,761$ | $-11.1 \%$ | $60,555,698$ |  |
| 2009 | $58,726,795$ | $9,314,948$ | $68,041,743$ | $-5.9 \%$ | $57,146,380$ |  |
| 2010 | $56,609,893$ | $9,751,340$ | $66,361,233$ | $-2.5 \%$ | $44,005,524$ |  |
| 2011 | $56,430,161$ | $9,592,272$ | $\mathbf{6 6 , 0 2 2 , 4 3 3}$ | $-0.5 \%$ | $43,954,594$ |  |



## Betting Duty, Bookmaking Premises Duty and Bookmakers Licences Duty

Excise Duty is payable on bets entered into with a bookmaker. The rate of duty was $10 \%$ up to 1 July 1999 when it was reduced to $5 \%$. The rate was reduced to $2 \%$ with effect from 1 May 2002 and to $1 \%$ from 1 July 2006. Bets on horse races or greyhounds coursing (including racing) contests made at the venue where the races or coursing take place , are exempt from this duty.

## TABLE EX11

Betting Duty, Bookmaking Premises Duty and Bookmakers Licences Duty

| Year | Betting Duty | Bookmakers Licences |  | Bookmaking Premises |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Numbers |  | Numbers |  |
|  | Net Receipts | issued | Net Receipts | issued |  | | Net Receipts |
| :---: |
|  |
|  |
| $\ell$ |




## VEHICLE REGISTRATION TAX (VRT) ON MOTOR VEHICLES AND MOTOR CYCLES.

Vehicle Registration Tax is chargeable on registration of a motor vehicle in the State. All motor vehicles, other than those brought in temporarily by visitors, must be registered with the Revenue Commissioners, before licensing for road tax purposes.

## Categories of Vehicles

"Categories A1, A2 and A3" Cars
"Category B"
Car Derived Vans
"Category C" Trucks, Large Vans, Pick-ups, Tractors and Buses
"Category D" Vehicles other than the above such as Fire Engines, Ambulances and Road Rollers.
Per Table EX12, VRT is shown as an ad valorem duty based on the Open Market Selling Price for Categories A and B, VRT on Category $C$ is shown as a fixed amount per vehicle. There is no VRT payable on Category $D$ vehicles.
The VRT on motor cycles is based on the cubic capacity of the engine.

## Rate of VRT

## Category of Vehicle

To 30-6-08
A2
To 30-6-08
A3.
To 30-6-08
B
C
D
Motorcycles

A1. with an engine cc less than or equal to 1400 c.c.
with an engine cc exceeding 1400c.c. and not exceeding 1900 c.c.
with an engine cc exceeding 1900 c.c.

Rate

- $22.50 \%$ of chargeable value or $€ 315$, whichever is greater.
$-25.00 \%$ of chargeable value or $€ 315$, whichever is greater.
$-30.00 \%$ of chargeable value or $€ 315$, whichever is greater.
$-13.30 \%$ of chargeable value or $€ 125$, whichever is greater.
- €50 per vehicle. With effect from 1-5-2011 €200.
- nil
- $€ 2.00$ per c.c.
- $€ 2.00$ per c.c. for the first 350 c.c. plus $€ 1.00$ for every additional c.c.
- equal to amount payable on a motorcycle propelled with an internal combustion engine with same power output.


## Current CO2 based system for Cars

Since 1 July 2008, VRT payable on category A vehicles is no longer based on the engine size but rather on the level of CO2 emissions from the car. A seven-band CO2 emission system applies. VRT is now charged as a percentage of the OMSP in accordance with the following table:

VRT - percentage charged in accordance with emissons per kilometre

## CO2 Emissions (CO2g/km)

0-120g
More than $120 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{km}$ up to and including $140 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{km}$
More than $140 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{km}$ up to and including $155 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{km}$
More than $155 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{km}$ up to and including $170 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{km}$
More than $170 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{km}$ up to and including $190 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{km}$
More than $190 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{km}$ up to and including $225 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{km}$
More than $225 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{km}$

## VRT Rates

$14 \%$ of OMSP - €280 minimum
16\% of OMSP - €320 minimum
$\mathbf{2 0 \%}$ of OMSP - €400 minimum
24\% of OMSP - €480 minimum
28\% of OMSP - €560 minimum
32\% of OMSP - €640 minimum
36\% of OMSP - €720 minimum

TABLE EX12

|  |  | Category A1 Cars up to 1400 cc |  | Category A2 Cars 1401-1900 cc ${ }^{(1)}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Category A3 } \\ \text { Cars over } 1900 \text { cc }{ }^{(1)} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | Total A1, A2 and A3 |  | Category B <br> (Car Derived Vans) |  | Category C <br> (Commercial Vehicles) |  | Cat. D | Category M (Motor Cycles) |  | Total Net <br> Receipts |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year |  | Total |  | Total |  | Total |  | Total |  | Total |  | Total |  | Total | Total |  |  |
|  |  | Reg. | € | Reg. | € | Reg. | € | Reg. | € | Reg. | € | Reg. | € | Reg. | Reg. | € | € |
| 1999 | New | 111,834 | 304,581,863 | 58,319 | 318,735,927 | 4,689 | 68,950,941 | 174,842 | 692,268,731 | 3,615 | 8,947,301 | 39,525 | 2,007,456 | 183 | 6,208 | 2,617,243 | 705,840,730 |
|  | Used | 15,403 | 15,657,068 | 18,432 | 31,956,464 | 3,657 | 14,573,392 | 37,492 | 62,186,924 | 1,285 | 1,380,648 | 16,635 | 822,689 | 91 | 3,325 | 884,049 | 65,274,310 |
|  | Total | 127,237 | 320,238,930 | 76,751 | 350,692,392 | 8,346 | 83,524,333 | 212,334 | 754,455,656 | 4,900 | 10,327,949 | 56,160 | 2,830,145 | 274 | 9,533 | 3,501,291 | 771,115,041 |
| 2000 | New | 150,795 | 425,673,696 | 74,387 | 419,347,706 | 6,357 | 100,120,378 | 231,539 | 945,141,780 | 3,345 | 8,062,560 | 48,645 | 2,470,656 | 218 | 8,898 | 3,653,589 | 959,328,585 |
|  | Used | 9,716 | 9,461,993 | 12,195 | 18,167,826 | 2,982 | 11,391,308 | 24,893 | 39,021,127 | 1,094 | 1,174,710 | 13,020 | 661,280 | 130 | 3,633 | 1,066,357 | 41,923,473 |
|  | Total | 160,511 | 435,135,689 | 86,582 | 437,515,533 | 9,339 | 111,511,685 | 256,432 | 984,162,907 | 4,439 | 9,237,270 | 61,665 | 3,131,936 | 348 | 12,531 | 4,719,945 | 1,001,252,058 |
| 2001 | New | 87,359 | 252,219,795 | 70,859 | 391,563,661 | 6,956 | 106,869,490 | 165,174 | 750,652,946 | 2,891 | 7,160,020 | 44,826 | 2,286,798 | 265 | 8,344 | 3,652,038 | 763,751,803 |
|  | Used | 5,494 | 3,574,593 | 8,305 | 9,572,046 | 2,341 | 8,179,692 | 16,140 | 21,326,332 | 852 | 919,316 | 11,850 | 585,349 | 88 | 4,488 | 1,446,214 | 24,277,210 |
|  | Total | 92,853 | 255,794,389 | 79,164 | 401,135,707 | 9,297 | 115,049,182 | 181,314 | 771,979,278 | 3,743 | 8,079,336 | 56,676 | 2,872,148 | 353 | 12,832 | 5,098,252 | 788,029,014 |
| 2002 | New | 78,138 | 236,090,266 | 70,890 | 405,488,685 | 7,285 | 114,757,314 | 156,313 | 756,336,265 | 2,999 | 7,972,100 | 40,527 | 1,997,236 | 298 | 6,332 | 2,740,562 | 769,046,163 |
|  | Used | 3,906 | 2,019,110 | 7,280 | 9,575,377 | 2,652 | 9,195,392 | 13,838 | 20,789,879 | 992 | 1,051,400 | 11,280 | 548,740 | 92 | 4,272 | 1,134,480 | 23,524,499 |
|  | Total | 82,044 | 238,109,376 | 78,170 | 415,064,062 | 9,937 | 123,952,706 | 170,151 | 777,126,144 | 3,991 | 9,023,500 | 51,807 | 2,545,976 | 390 | 10,604 | 3,875,042 | 792,570,662 |
| 2003 | New | 72,217 | 234,971,315 | 50,678 | 288,889,026 | 22,511 | 254,668,283 | 145,406 | 778,528,624 | 2,318 | 5,781,125 | 37,432 | 1,870,154 | 216 | 5,020 | 2,259,892 | 788,439,795 |
|  | Used | 3,877 | 2,389,244 | 4,978 | 7,519,007 | 5,773 | 18,275,929 | 14,628 | 28,184,180 | 1,065 | 1,100,750 | 13,044 | 640,880 | 95 | 3,933 | 1,084,140 | 31,009,950 |
|  | Total | 76,094 | 237,360,559 | 55,656 | 296,408,033 | 28,284 | 272,944,212 | 160,034 | 806,712,804 | 3,383 | 6,881,875 | 50,476 | 2,511,034 | 311 | 8,953 | 3,344,032 | 819,449,745 |
| 2004 | New | 70,707 | 238,128,163 | 58,828 | 343,062,874 | 24,962 | 295,466,377 | 154,497 | 876,657,414 | 3,100 | 8,549,311 | 37,315 | 1,868,471 | 323 | 3,851 | 2,176,629 | 889,251,825 |
|  | Used | 6,046 | 4,511,483 | 8,715 | 18,130,459 | 8,812 | 30,725,134 | 23,573 | 53,367,076 | 1,428 | 1,616,041 | 15,469 | 764,350 | 76 | 3,606 | 974,109 | 56,721,576 |
|  | Total | 76,753 | 242,639,646 | 67,543 | 361,193,332 | 33,774 | 326,191,511 | 178,070 | 930,024,490 | 4,528 | 10,165,352 | 52,784 | 2,632,821 | 399 | 7,457 | 3,150,738 | 945,973,401 |
| 2005 | New | 74,625 | 263,680,370 | 66,878 | 394,730,668 | 30,378 | 369,603,140 | 171,881 | 1,028,014,178 | 3,845 | 11,133,564 | 45,166 | 2,256,850 | 248 | 3,142 | 2,200,984 | 1,043,605,576 |
|  | Used | 11,306 | 10,592,975 | 17,173 | 39,185,690 | 13,322 | 50,812,760 | 41,801 | 100,591,425 | 2,030 | 2,419,788 | 20,892 | 1,034,900 | 131 | 3,806 | 1,131,463 | 105,177,576 |
|  | Total | 85,931 | 274,273,345 | 84,051 | 433,916,358 | 43,700 | 420,415,900 | 213,682 | 1,128,605,603 | 5,875 | 13,553,352 | 66,058 | 3,291,750 | 379 | 6,948 | 3,332,447 | 1,148,783,152 |
| 2006 | New | 76,791 | 271,099,248 | 66,620 | 397,748,211 | 34,854 | 442,378,609 | 178,265 | 1,111,226,068 | 5,667 | 19,039,186 | 49,479 | 2,460,505 | 241 | 3,166 | 2,383,024 | 1,135,108,783 |
|  | Used | 14,556 | 15,364,741 | 24,052 | 59,207,234 | 17,719 | 71,708,505 | 56,327 | 146,280,480 | 2,432 | 3,622,097 | 25,040 | 1,242,300 | 93 | 4,002 | 1,154,195 | 152,299,072 |
|  | Total | 91,347 | 286,463,989 | 90,672 | 456,955,445 | 52,573 | 514,087,114 | 234,592 | 1,257,506,548 | 8,099 | 22,661,283 | 74,519 | 3,702,805 | 334 | 7,168 | 3,537,219 | 1,287,407,855 |
| 2007 | New | 78,189 | 287,187,235 | 71,723 | 435,296,990 | 36,929 | 486,839,091 | 186,841 | 1,209,323,316 | 5,109 | 16,996,214 | 52,843 | 2,640,400 | 259 | 3,551 | 2,883,926 | 1,231,843,856 |
|  | Used | 13,150 | 14,075,717 | 26,000 | 64,556,448 | 20,389 | 88,453,547 | 59,539 | 167,085,712 | 2,767 | 4,698,217 | 22,511 | 1,114,950 | 102 | 4,434 | 1,312,898 | 174,211,777 |
|  | Total | 91,339 | 301,262,952 | 97,723 | 499,853,438 | 57,318 | 575,292,639 | 246,380 | 1,376,409,029 | 7,876 | 21,694,431 | 75,354 | 3,755,350 | 361 | 7,985 | 4,196,824 | 1,406,055,634 |
| 2008 | New | 62,134 | 222,825,355 | 60,736 | 340,233,436 | 29,078 | 347,314,136 | 151,948 | 910,372,927 | 3,825 | 12,669,089 | 36,523 | 1,824,950 | 248 | 3,199 | 2,486,652 | 927,353,618 |
|  | Used | 11,374 | 13,807,306 | 26,660 | 65,437,157 | 23,617 | 107,360,270 | 61,651 | 186,604,733 | 2,484 | 4,190,274 | 21,530 | 1,068,000 | 117 | 5,026 | 1,560,759 | 193,423,766 |
|  | Total | 73,508 | 236,632,661 | 87,396 | 405,670,593 | 52,695 | 454,674,406 | 213,599 | 1,096,977,660 | 6,309 | 16,859,363 | 58,053 | 2,892,950 | 365 | 8,225 | 4,047,411 | 1,120,777,384 |

[^0]Note: The registrations shown are gross i.e. they include those vehicle registrations which are exempt from VRT.

## TABLE EX12A

Motor Vehicle Registration Tax - Gross Registrations 2008

New Cars - VRT Engine CC System - January to June 2008

|  | Category A1 <br> Cars up to 1400 | Category A2 <br> Cars 1401-1900 cc | Category A3 <br> Cars over 1900 cc | Total A1, A2 and <br> A3 |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Bands | Registrations | Registrations | Registrations | Registrations |
| gCO2/km | 52,844 | 49,403 | 22,102 | 124,349 |
| Total |  |  |  |  |

New Cars - VRT CO2 Emission Based System - July to December 2008

|  | Category A1 <br> Cars up to 1400 <br> Cars 1401-1900 cc | Category A2 <br> Cars over 1900 cc | Total A1, A2 and <br> A3 |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Bands |  |  |  |  |
| gCO2/km | Registrations | Registrations | Registrations | Registrations |
| A1 ( 0 - 120) | 1,148 | 1,555 | 37 | 2,740 |
| A2 (121-140) | 5,593 | 5,317 | 1,825 | 12,735 |
| A3 (141-155) | 1,709 | 2,207 | 2,761 | 6,677 |
| A4 (156-170) | 822 | 1,498 | 901 | 3,221 |
| A5 (171-190) | 17 | 682 | 985 | 1,684 |
| A6 (191-225) | 1 | 68 | 397 | 466 |
| A7 ( $>225)$ | 0 | 6 | 70 | 76 |
| Total | 9,290 | 11,333 | 6,976 | 27,599 |
| Total New Cars for Full Year | $\mathbf{6 2 , 1 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{6 0 , 7 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 , 0 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 1 , 9 4 8}$ |

Used Cars - VRT Engine CC System - January to June 2008

|  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Category A1 } \\ \text { Cars up to } 1400 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Category A2 Cars 1401-1900 cc | Category A3 Cars over 1900 cc | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Total A1, A2 and } \\ \text { A3 } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Bands } \\ \mathrm{gCO} / \mathrm{km} \end{gathered}$ | Registrations | Registrations | Registrations | Registrations |
| Total | 6,720 | 14,643 | 12,524 | 33,887 |

Used Cars - VRT CO2 Emission Based System - July to December 2008

|  | Category A1 <br> Cars up to 1400 <br> Cars 1401-1900 cc | Category A2 <br> Cars over 1900 cc | Total A1, A2 and <br> A3 |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Bands |  |  |  |  |
| gCO2/km | Registrations | Registrations | Registrations | Registrations |
| A1 ( 0-120) | 397 | 232 | 11 | 640 |
| A2 (121-140) | 1,099 | 3,057 | 429 | 4,585 |
| A3 (141-155) | 1,222 | 4,286 | 4,203 | 9,711 |
| A4 (156-170) | 1,590 | 1,662 | 2,077 | 5,329 |
| A5 (171-190) | 218 | 1,851 | 1,473 | 3,542 |
| A6 (191-225) | 40 | 649 | 1,383 | 2,072 |
| A7 ( > 225) | 88 | 280 | 1,517 | 1,885 |
| Total | 4,654 | $\mathbf{1 2 , 0 1 7}$ | 11,093 | $\mathbf{2 7 , 7 6 4}$ |
| Total Used Cars for Full Year | $\mathbf{1 1 , 3 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 , 6 6 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 , 6 1 7}$ | $\mathbf{6 1 , 6 5 1}$ |

## TABLE EX12B <br> Motor Vehicle Registration Tax - Gross Registrations 2009

|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 2009 \\ & \text { New } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2009 \\ & \text { Used } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2009 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Bands } \\ & \text { gCO2/km } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |
| A1 ( 0-120) | Gross Reg | 7,181 | 2,140 | 9,321 |
|  | € | 16,373,166 | 3,093,608 | 19,466,774 |
| A2 (121-140) | Gross Reg | 24,925 | 9,918 | 34,843 |
|  | € | 76,322,051 | 24,556,996 | 100,879,047 |
| A3 (141-155) | Gross Reg | 11,295 | 15,507 | 26,802 |
|  | € | 53,138,901 | 41,197,776 | 94,336,677 |
| A4 (156-170) | Gross Reg | 8,103 | 9,050 | 17,153 |
|  | € | 38,220,314 | 25,720,073 | 63,940,387 |
| A5 (171-190) | Gross Reg | 4,190 | 5,749 | 9,939 |
|  | € | 28,911,030 | 17,351,800 | 46,262,830 |
| A6 (191-225) | Gross Reg | 1,340 | 3,527 | 4,867 |
|  | € | 15,603,672 | 10,585,284 | 26,188,956 |
| A7 ( > 225) | Gross Reg | 303 | 3,182 | 3,485 |
|  | € | 5,826,393 | 8,611,877 | 14,438,270 |
| Total Cars | Gross Reg | 57,337 | 49,073 | 106,410 |
|  | € | 234,395,527 | 131,117,414 | 365,512,941 |
| Category B | Gross Reg | 856 | 2,092 | 2,948 |
| Car Derived Vans | € | 2,694,107 | 2,998,088 | 5,692,195 |
| Category C | Gross Reg | 12,388 | 20,702 | 33,090 |
| Commercial Vehicles | € | 617,550 | 1,030,100 | 1,647,650 |
| Category D | Gross Reg | 103 | 81 | 184 |
|  | € | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Category M | Gross Reg | 1,745 | 4,792 | 6,537 |
| Motor Cycles | € | 1,273,160 | 1,276,956 | 2,550,116 |
| Total Net Receipts | $€$ | 238,980,344 | 136,422,558 | 375,402,902 |

## TABLE EX12C

Motor Vehicle Registration Tax - Gross Registrations 2010

|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 2010 \\ & \text { New } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2010 \\ \text { Used } \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2010 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { Bands } \\ \text { gCO2/km } \end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |
| A1 ( 0-120) | Gross Reg | 30,810 | 3,805 | 34,615 |
|  | € | 66,604,753 | 5,918,644 | 72,523,397 |
| A2 (121-140) | Gross Reg | 39,986 | 10,193 | 50,179 |
|  | € | 108,562,065 | 22,717,951 | 131,280,016 |
| A3 (141-155) | Gross Reg | 9,375 | 11,909 | 21,284 |
|  | € | 47,502,223 | 27,683,401 | 75,185,624 |
| A4 (156-170) | Gross Reg | 5,920 | 6,099 | 12,019 |
|  | € | 31,518,427 | 14,427,506 | 45,945,933 |
| A5 (171-190) | Gross Reg | 2,046 | 3,691 | 5,737 |
|  | € | 16,916,079 | 8,428,912 | 25,344,991 |
| A6 (191-225) | Gross Reg | 779 | 2,367 | 3,146 |
|  | € | 9,295,367 | 5,946,563 | 15,241,930 |
| A7 ( > 225) | Gross Reg | 296 | 2,051 | 2,347 |
|  | € | 6,481,364 | 5,009,664 | 11,491,028 |
| Total Cars | Gross Reg | 89,212 | 40,115 | 129,327 |
|  | € | 286,880,278 | 90,132,641 | 377,012,919 |
| Category B | Gross Reg | 746 | 1,169 | 1,915 |
| Car Derived Vans | € | 2,283,993 | 1,090,668 | 3,374,661 |
| Category C | Gross Reg | 12,555 | 13,410 | 25,965 |
| Commercial Vehicles | € | 713,513 | 672,617 | 1,386,130 |
| Category D | Gross Reg | 63 | 60 | 123 |
|  | € | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Category M | Gross Reg | 1,217 | 3,570 | 4,787 |
| Motor Cycles | € | 912,019 | 799,458 | 1,711,477 |
| Total Net Receipts | € | 290,789,803 | 92,695,384 | 383,485,187 |

## TABLE EX12D

Motor Vehicle Registration Tax - Gross Registrations 2011

|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 2011 \\ & \text { New } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2011 \\ & \text { Used } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2011 \\ & \text { Total } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Bands } \\ & \text { gCO2/km } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |
| A1 ( 0-120) | Gross Reg | 37,945 | 5,308 | 43,253 |
|  | € | 88,854,953 | 9,339,385 | 98,194,338 |
| A2 (121-140) | Gross Reg | 43,359 | 12,474 | 55,833 |
|  | € | 133,854,115 | 27,598,305 | 161,452,420 |
| A3 (141-155) | Gross Reg | 4,686 | 12,229 | 16,915 |
|  | € | 27,202,265 | 25,687,500 | 52,889,765 |
| A4 (156-170) | Gross Reg | 2,594 | 5,108 | 7,702 |
|  | € | 18,474,002 | 11,844,292 | 30,318,294 |
| A5 (171-190) | Gross Reg | 1,021 | 2,718 | 3,739 |
|  | € | 11,022,671 | 5,593,867 | 16,616,538 |
| A6 (191-225) | Gross Reg | 669 | 1,556 | 2,225 |
|  | € | 8,606,705 | 3,820,044 | 12,426,749 |
| A7 ( > 225) | Gross Reg | 203 | 1,416 | 1,619 |
|  | € | 4,705,419 | 3,039,494 | 7,744,913 |
| Total Cars | Gross Reg | 90,477 | 40,809 | 131,286 |
|  | € | 292,720,129 | 86,922,887 | 379,643,016 |
| Category B | Gross Reg | 841 | 969 | 1,810 |
| Car Derived Vans | € | 3,444,872 | 1,088,015 | 4,532,887 |
| Category C | Gross Reg | 13,431 | 9,512 | 22,943 |
| Commercial Vehicles | € | 1,609,405 | 1,292,500 | 2,901,905 |
| Category D | Gross Reg | 99 | 63 | 162 |
|  | € | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Category M | Gross Reg | 1,059 | 2,191 | 3,250 |
| Motor Cycles | € | 749,055 | 526,883 | 1,275,938 |
| Total Net Receipts | $€$ | 298,523,461 | 89,830,285 | 388,353,746 |

## EXCISE DUTY ON MINERAL HYDROCARBON LIGHT OILS

## TABLE EX13

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts

| Year | Leaded <br> Petrol <br> Quantity (Litres '000) | Unleaded Petrol Quantity (Litres '000) | Super Plus <br> Unleaded ${ }^{(\mathrm{a})}$ <br> Quantity <br> (Litres '000) | Aviation Gasoline Quantity (Litres '000) | MHLO Quantities and Receipts Totals |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Quantity (Litres '000) | \% Change | Net Excise Receipts $€$ |
| 2001 | - | 2,044,439 | 20,792 | 1,897 | 2,067,128 | 2.5\% | 725,253,938 |
| 2002 | - | 2,120,055 | 10,588 | 1,683 | 2,132,326 | 3.2\% | 854,233,407 |
| 2003 | - | 2,114,341 | 7,659 | 1,959 | 2,123,959 | -0.4\% | 853,784,336 |
| 2004 | - | 2,187,822 | 5,826 | 2,031 | 2,195,679 | 3.4\% | 970,701,504 |
| 2005 | - | 2,264,172 | 2,151 | 1,946 | 2,268,269 | 3.3\% | 1,001,879,285 |
| 2006 | - | 2,330,103 | 409 | 2,064 | 2,332,576 | 2.8\% | 1,026,360,308 |
| 2007 | - | 2,377,322 | 406 | 2,096 | 2,379,823 | 2.0\% | 1,051,267,715 |
| 2008 | 4 | 2,310,390 | 302 | 1,743 | 2,312,439 | -2.8\% | 1,046,774,862 |
| 2009 | - | 2,117,045 | - | 1,103 | 2,118,148 | -8.4\% | 1,075,053,911 |
| 2010 | - | 1,930,180 | - | 1,196 | 1,931,375 | -8.8\% | 981,816,568 |
| 2011 | - | 1,829,165 | - | 1,071 | 1,830,236 | -5.2\% | 992,616,237 |



TABLE EX14
Incidence of Duty and VAT Per Litre of Unleaded Petrol
$\left.\begin{array}{cccccccccc}\hline \begin{array}{c}\text { Year (Mid } \\ \text { Nov) }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Price per } \\ \text { Litre(a) }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Percent } \\ \text { Change }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Excise } \\ \text { Content }\end{array} & & \text { TAT Content }\end{array} \begin{array}{c}\text { Total Tax } \\ \text { Content }\end{array} \quad \begin{array}{c}\text { Percent } \\ \text { Change }\end{array} \begin{array}{c}\text { Tax Exclusive } \\ \text { Price }\end{array} \quad \begin{array}{c}\text { Percent } \\ \text { Change }\end{array} \begin{array}{c}\text { Tax as a \% of } \\ \text { Price }\end{array}\right]$

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):

| 2001-2011 | $24.2 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| INCREASE DURING PERIOD: | $89.6 \%$ |
| TAX INCLUSIVE PRICE | $113.8 \%$ |
| TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICE | $74.1 \%$ |
| TAX CONTENT |  |

Price of a Litre of Unleaded Petrol, the Tax Take and Tax Exclusive Price

(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

## EXCISE DUTY ON HYDROCARBON OILS OTHER SORTS

The oils referred to in this Table include diesel oil, kerosene, fuel and lubricating oils and white spirit. Only oils for use as fuel in road motor vehicles bear the duty in full but partial repayment is made on such oil used in passenger road transport.
TABLE EX15


## TABLE EX16

Incidence of Duty and VAT Per Litre of Auto Diesel

| Year (Mid <br> Nov) | Price per <br> Litre(a) | Percent <br> Change | Excise <br> Content | VAT Content | Total Tax <br> Content | Percent <br> Change | Tax <br> Exclusive <br> Price | Percent <br> Change | Tax as a \% <br> of Price |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (Cent) |  | (Cent) | (Cent) | (Cent) |  |  |  |  |
| 2001 | 73.4 | $-22.4 \%$ | 24.90 | 12.23 | 37.14 | $-24.1 \%$ | 36.25 | $-20.6 \%$ | $50.6 \%$ |
| 2002 | 79.7 | $8.6 \%$ | 30.19 | 13.83 | 44.03 | $18.6 \%$ | 35.67 | $-1.6 \%$ | $55.2 \%$ |
| 2003 | 78.4 | $-1.6 \%$ | 32.67 | 13.61 | 46.28 | $5.1 \%$ | 32.12 | $-10.0 \%$ | $59.0 \%$ |
| 2004 | 98.6 | $25.8 \%$ | 36.81 | 17.11 | 53.92 | $16.5 \%$ | 44.68 | $39.1 \%$ | $54.7 \%$ |
| 2005 | 109.7 | $11.3 \%$ | 36.81 | 19.04 | 55.84 | $3.6 \%$ | 53.86 | $20.5 \%$ | $50.9 \%$ |
| 2006 | 102.7 | $4.2 \%$ | 36.81 | 17.82 | 54.63 | $1.3 \%$ | 48.07 | $7.6 \%$ | $53.2 \%$ |
| 2007 | 118.2 | $15.1 \%$ | 36.81 | 20.51 | 57.32 | $4.9 \%$ | 60.88 | $26.6 \%$ | $48.5 \%$ |
| 2008 | 113.0 | $-4.4 \%$ | 36.81 | 19.61 | 56.42 | $-1.6 \%$ | 56.58 | $-7.1 \%$ | $49.9 \%$ |
| 2009 | 108.9 | $-3.6 \%$ | 40.92 | 19.27 | 60.19 | $6.7 \%$ | 48.71 | $-13.9 \%$ | $55.3 \%$ |
| 2010 | 125.0 | $14.8 \%$ | 44.92 | 21.69 | 66.61 | $10.7 \%$ | 58.39 | $19.9 \%$ | $53.3 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 4 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 6 . 5 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 . 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{7 1 . 6 0}$ | $7.5 \%$ | 72.60 | $\mathbf{2 4 . 3 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 . 7 \%}$ |

INCREASE IN COMSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):
2001-2011

> 24.2\%

INCREASE DURING PERIOD:
$\begin{array}{lr}\text { TAX INCLUSIVE PRICE } & 96.5 \% \\ \text { TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICE } & 100.3 \% \\ \text { TAX CONTENT } & 92.8 \%\end{array}$

(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

EXCISE DUTY ON GASEOUS HYDROCARBONS IN LIQUID FORM (LPG)

## TABLE EX17

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts
Fully Duty Paid Partly Rebated ${ }^{(\mathrm{a})}$ Total

| Year | Quantity <br> $($ Litres '000) | Net Receipts € | Quantity (Litres <br> '000) | Net Receipts € | Quantity (Litres <br> '000) | Net Receipts € |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2001 | 2,571 | 135,688 | 277,311 | $4,971,042$ | 279,882 | $5,106,730$ |
| 2002 | 2,256 | 107,602 | 267,218 | $4,769,503$ | 269,474 | $4,877,105$ |
| 2003 | 1,958 | 93,663 | 273,674 | $4,970,760$ | 275,632 | $5,064,423$ |
| 2004 | 1,748 | 77,343 | 279,022 | $5,078,898$ | 280,770 | $5,156,241$ |
| 2005 | 1,930 | 108,426 | 277,083 | $5,404,755$ | 279,013 | $5,513,181$ |
| 2006 | 1,505 | 95,672 | 276,307 | $2,829,229$ | 277,812 | $2,924,901$ |
| 2007 | 1,037 | 65,933 | 278,852 | - | 279,889 | 65,933 |
| 2008 | 799 | 49,347 | 241,613 | - | 242,411 | 49,347 |
| 2009 | 521 | 30,625 | 152,764 | - | 153,285 | 30,625 |
| 2010 | 457 | 28,013 | 165,192 | - | 165,650 | 28,013 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | 488 | 28,905 | $\mathbf{1 4 6 , 5 0 3}$ | - | $\mathbf{1 4 6 , 9 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 , 9 0 5}$ |

(a) This rate applies to LPG for non automotive use. With effect from 1 July 1991, there is a partial rebate on LPG used in horticultural production.

## EXCISE DUTY ON TOBACCO PRODUCTS

 duty per kilogram.

## TABLE EX18

Quantities Retained for Home Use and Net Excise Receipts



## TABLE EX19

Incidence of Duty and VAT Per Packet of 20 Cigarettes

| Year <br> (Mid Nov) | Retail <br> Price(a) | Percent Change |  | Excise Content |  | VAT <br> Content | Total <br> Tax <br> Content | Percent Change | Tax Exclusive price | Percent Change | Total <br> Tax as \% of price |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | € |  | Specific € | $\begin{gathered} \text { Ad Va } \\ € \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Total } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | € | € |  | € |  |  |
| 2001 | 4.88 | 2.1\% | 2.07 | 0.92 | 3.00 | 0.81 | 3.81 | 0.9\% | 1.07 | 6.4\% | 78.1\% |
| 2002 | 5.20 | 6.5\% | 2.16 | 0.97 | 3.14 | 0.90 | 4.04 | 6.0\% | 1.16 | 8.2\% | 77.7\% |
| 2003 | 5.84 | 12.4\% | 2.50 | 1.08 | 3.58 | 1.01 | 4.59 | 13.6\% | 1.25 | 7.9\% | 78.6\% |
| 2004 | 6.16 | 5.5\% | 2.67 | 1.13 | 3.80 | 1.07 | 4.87 | 6.0\% | 1.29 | 3.6\% | 79.0\% |
| 2005 | 6.25 | 1.5\% | 2.67 | 1.15 | 3.81 | 1.09 | 4.90 | 0.7\% | 1.35 | 4.6\% | 78.3\% |
| 2006 | 6.40 | 2.4\% | 2.67 | 1.17 | 3.84 | 1.11 | 4.95 | 1.1\% | 1.45 | 7.2\% | 77.3\% |
| 2007 | 7.02 | 9.6\% | 3.03 | 1.25 | 4.27 | 1.22 | 5.49 | 10.9\% | 1.52 | 5.0\% | 78.3\% |
| 2008 | 7.88 | 12.3\% | 3.51 | 1.44 | 4.95 | 1.37 | 6.31 | 14.9\% | 1.56 | 2.7\% | 80.1\% |
| 2009 | 8.35 | 6.0\% | 3.67 | 1.52 | 5.19 | 1.48 | 6.67 | 5.7\% | 1.68 | 7.5\% | 79.9\% |
| 2010 | 8.46 | 1.3\% | 3.67 | 1.54 | 5.21 | 1.47 | 6.68 | 0.2\% | 1.78 | 5.9\% | 79.0\% |
| 2011 | 8.55 | 1.1\% | 3.67 | 1.56 | 5.23 | 1.48 | 6.71 | 0.5\% | 1.84 | 3.3\% | 78.5\% |

INCREASE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (ALL ITEMS):
2001-2011

INCREASE IN PRICES DURING PERIOD:

| TAX INCLUSIVE PRICES | $75.29 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| TAX EXCLUSIVE PRICES | $71.86 \%$ |
| TAX CONTENT | $76.25 \%$ |


(a) Central Statistics Office National Average Retail Price

## EXCISE LICENCES

TABLE EX20
Numbers and Net Receipts

|  | 2009 |  |  | 2010 | 2011 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Numbers | Net | Numbers |  | Numbers |  |
| Issued | Receipts $€$ | Issued | Net Receipts $€$ | Issued | Net Receipts $€$ |  |

## CLASS A - LIQUOR LICENCES

## MANUFACTURERS

1. Brewers for sale

| 22 | 9,500 | 24 | 12,000 | 29 | 14,500 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 3 | 1,250 | 6 | 3,000 | 8 | 4,000 |
| 7 | 2,750 | 5 | 2,500 | 5 | 2,500 |
| 22 | 9,750 | 22 | 11,000 | 21 | 10,500 |
| 2 | 750 | 1 | 500 | 2 | 1,000 |
| 56 | 24,000 | 58 | 29,000 | 65 | 32,500 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 272 | 132,767 | 275 | 138,000 | 259 | 129,500 |
| 308 | 149,025 | 319 | 160,000 | 291 | 145,500 |
| 481 | 232,567 | 455 | 229,000 | 424 | 212,500 |
| 3 | 1,500 | 3 | 1,500 | 2 | 1,000 |
| 1,064 | 515,858 | 1,052 | 528,500 | 976 | 488,500 |

## RETAILERS

Retailers of Spirits:
1.Publicians viz.;-

| Full | 9,067 | $8,221,743$ | 8,393 | $6,536,025$ | 8,509 | $6,322,455$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Six-Day | 13 | 4,905 | 10 | 4,155 | 11 | 3,895 |
| Early-Closing | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Six-Day and Early-Closing | 2 | 755 | 2 | 755 | 3 | 750 |
| Additional Duty - number of Licences issued | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL PUBLICANS | 9,082 | $8,227,403$ | 8,405 | $6,540,935$ | 8,523 | $6,327,100$ |
| 2. Off-Licences | 1,770 | 811,567 | 1,537 | 770,250 | 1,722 | 861,000 |
| 3. Special Restaurant Renewal | 453 | 195,555 | 373 | 186,505 | 380 | 193,805 |
| 4. Restricted Licence Conversion | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL SPIRIT RETAILERS | 2,223 | $1,007,122$ | 1,910 | 956,755 | $\mathbf{2 , 1 0 2}$ | $1,054,805$ |


| Retailers of Beer: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5. On Licence viz:.- Full |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6. Off-Licences | - | - | - | - |  |  |
| TOTAL BEER RETAILERS | 1,779 | 816,267 | 1,541 | 772,250 | 1,732 | $\mathbf{8 6 6 , 0 0 0}$ |
|  | 1,779 | 816,267 | 1,541 | 772,250 | $\mathbf{1 , 7 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{8 6 6 , 0 0 0}$ |


|  | 2009 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Numbers Issued | Net Receipts $€$ | Numbers Issued | Net Receipts $€$ | Numbers Issued | Net Receipts $€$ |
| Retailers of Cider \& Perry: <br> 7. Off-Licences | 15 | 6,700 | 14 | 7,000 | 9 | 4,500 |
| TOTAL CIDER \& PERRY RETAILERS | 15 | 6,700 | 14 | 7,000 | 9 | 4,500 |
| Retailers of Wine: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8. On-Licences viz.:- Full | 2,287 | 963,007 | 1,906 | 960,000 | 1,773 | 890,250 |
| 9. Off-Licences | 3,705 | 1,678,658 | 3,206 | 1,608,350 | 3,405 | 1,703,000 |
| TOTAL WINE RETAILERS | 5,992 | 2,641,665 | 5,112 | 2,568,350 | 5,178 | 2,593,250 |
| Retailers of Sweets: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10. On-Licences | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Off-Licences | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL SWEETS RETAILERS | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Passenger Vessels - Annual | 36 | 14,500 | 25 | 12,500 | 23 | 11,500 |
| 13. Passenger Aircraft | 492 | 196,750 | 372 | 186,000 | 385 | 192,500 |
| 14. Railway Restaurant Cars | 52 | 25,750 | 50 | 25,000 | 51 | 25,500 |
| 15. Special Restaurant Fee | 38 | 144,590 | 32 | 121,760 | 32 | 121,760 |
| 16. Pre 1960 Hotel Licence Conversion | 2 | 6,340 | 1 | 3,170 | - | - |
| TOTAL | 620 | 387,930 | 480 | 348,430 | 491 | 351,260 |
| TOTAL CLASS A | 20,831 | 13,626,945 | 18,572 | 11,751,220 | 19,076 | 11,717,915 |
| 1 Auctioneers | 2,121 | 533,250 | 1,989 | 501,250 | 1,087 | 465,000 |
| 2 Auction Permits | 169 | 40,000 | 146 | 37,250 | 147 | 36,750 |
| 3 Bookmakers Licences | 641 | 161,250 | 473 | 118,500 | 449 | 112,500 |
| 4 Gaming | 91 | 737,250 | 72 | 195,490 | 81 | 47,110 |
| 5 Gaming Machines | 8,705 | 2,069,345 | 6,257 | 1,853,940 | 6,400 | 1,547,690 |
| 6 House Agents | 12 | 1,500 | 16 | 2,125 | 18 | 2,250 |
| 7 Hydrocarbon Oil Refiners | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8 Hydrocarbon Oil Vendors | 2,138 | 539,250 | 2,202 | 556,000 | 2,256 | 565,750 |
| 9 Liquid Petroleum Gas Vendors | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 Amusement Machines | 6,858 | 865,880 | 6,102 | 750,005 | 6,407 | 805,021 |
| 11 Methylated Spirit Makers | 10 | 1,960 | 10 | 1,900 | 8 | 1,520 |
| 12 Methylated Spirit Retailers | 973 | 11,976 | 962 | 11,568 | 972 | 11,664 |
| 13 Tobacco Manufacturers | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 Bookmaker 361A(Tote) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 Other (instances) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL CLASS B | 21,718 | 4,961,661 | 18,229 | 4,028,028 | 17,825 | 3,595,255 |
| TOTAL CLASSES A \& B | 42,549 | 19,308,793 | 36,801 | 16,015,213 | 36,901 | 15,629,316 |

CARBON TAX

TABLE EX21
Net Receipts

| Year | Auto Diesel € | Petrol € | Aviation Gasoline € | Kerosene € | Marked Gas Oil € | Fuel Oil € | LPG (Other) <br> € | Auto LPG | Natural Gas <br> € | Total Net Receipts |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | € | € | € | € | € | € | € | € | € | € |
| 2010 | 98,405,528 | 65,089,700 | 38,809 | 16,991,491 | 27,034,766 | 1,565,129 | 2,593,912 | 43,456 | 11,321,744 | 223,084,537 |
| 2011 | 97,534,128 | 60,105,971 | 36,570 | 40,522,911 | 48,946,576 | 2,333,380 | 5,429,668 | 196,592 | 43,125,262 | 298,231,058 |



Carbon Tax on Kerosene, Marked Gas Oil, Fuel Oil, LPG (Other), Auto LPG and Natural Gas commenced on 1 May 2010.

## Stamp Duties

- Table SD1 Classification of Net Receipt
- Table SD2 Other statistics relating to Stamp Revenue in the six years ended 2011
- Table SD3 Net Receipts of fees collected by means of Stamps

Stamp duties are charged mainly on legal and commercial instruments and in respect of certain transactions. With few exceptions, the instruments affected are set out in Schedule 1 to the Stamp Duties Consolidation Act 1999.

Table SD1 classifies the net receipts from stamp duties under six main categories of charge which are as follows:

## (1) Conveyances of lands, houses and other property, leases and mortgages

Stamp duty is charged ad valorem on the consideration for the sale of the property. The rates of duty in force are the following:

## (a) Residential Property

## For deeds executed on or after 8 December 2010

| Aggregate Consideration | Rate of Duty |
| :--- | :---: |
| First $€ 1,000,000$ | $1 \%$ |
| Excess over $€ 1,000,000$ | $2 \%$ |

(b) Non-Residential Property

| Consideration | Rate of Duty |
| :--- | :---: |
| Not exceeding $€ 10,000$ | Exempt |
| $€ 10,001-€ 20,000$ | $1 \%$ |
| $€ 20,001-€ 30,000$ | $2 \%$ |
| $€ 30,001-€ 40,000$ | $3 \%$ |
| $€ 40,001-€ 70,000$ | $4 \%$ |
| $€ 70,001-€ 80,000$ | $5 \%$ |
| Exceeding $€ 80,000$ | $6 \%$ |

Note: A new lower rate of $2 \%$ applies to instruments relating to non-residential property executed on or after 7 December 2011. The new lower rate applies to the entire consideration.

A transfer by way of gift is chargeable in the same way as a transfer on sale, with the market value of the property being substituted for the consideration.

A lease is chargeable to stamp duty on both the premium (or fine) and the rent payable under the lease. The duty chargeable on the premium is at the rate for residential or non-residential property as appropriate.

The stamp duty regime for residential property was reformed in December 2010, resulting in the new rates of stamp duty referred to above and the abolition of the reliefs and exemptions including:

- First Time Purchaser relief
- Owner occupier relief
- Consanguinity relief on transfers of residential property.

Consanguinity relief continues, until 31 Decmber 2014, to apply to transfers of non-residential property between certain classes of relatives. These transfers are liable to duty at half the normal rate of duty which would be otherwise chargeable, whether the conveyance is by way of gift or sale.

## (2) Transactions in Stocks and Shares

The main item in this category is transfers of stocks and shares by way of sale. Such transfers attract duty at the rate of $1 \%$ of the consideration. In the case of gifts the duty is charged at the same rate on the value of the stocks and shares. There is an exemption from the $1 \%$ duty on stock transfer forms executed on or after 24 December 2008 where the duty involved is $€ 10$ or less.
(3) Companies Capital Duty

Companies capital duty was imposed at the rate of $0.5 \%$ on the assets contributed to a capital company. This duty was abolished with effect from 7 December 2005.
(4) Cheques, Credit cards etc.

Cheques, drafts and orders are chargeable with a stamp duty of 50 cent.
Credit cards and charge cards are chargeable with a stamp duty of $€ 30$. ATM cards and Debit cards are chargeable with a stamp duty of $€ 2.50$. Combined ATM/Debit cards are chargeable with a stamp duty of $€ 5$ where both functions are used in a year and $€ 2.50$ where only one of the functions is used in a year.

## (5) Insurance and Miscellaneous

A stamp duty is levied at the rate of $3 \%$ on premiums received by insurance companies from certain classes of non-life insurance business. The 3\% levy applies to premiums received on or after 1 June 2009 in respect of offers of insurance or notices of renewal of insurance issued by an insurer on or after 8 April 2009. Prior to 8 April 2009, a 2\% levy applied.

Policies of non-life insurance are subject to a stamp duty of $€ 1$.
A stamp duty is levied at the rate of $1 \%$ on life assurance premiums, from the quarter ending 30 September 2009.

The miscellaneous category includes items such as the levy on "Section 84 " loans, penalties and miscellaneous documents which have not been classified.

There is a levy on authorised insurers in respect of health insurance contracts entered into during the period 1 January 2009 to 31 December 2011. For 2011, the rate charged was $€ 205$ per adult and $€ 66$ per child.

There is also a levy on pension schemes for the years 2011 to 2014. The levy is charged at the rate of $0.6 \%$ on the value of the assets in a scheme on 30 June in each year.

Statistics relating to instruments and to the amount of fees collected by means of stamps are contained in Tables SD2 and SD3 respectively.

TABLE SD1

## Classification of Net Receipt

| Category of charge | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | € | € | € | € | € | € |
| (1) Land and property other than stocks and shares | 2,989,442,013 | 2,381,063,507 | 1,045,016 | 329,228,656 | 198,619,849 | 134,548,524 |
| (2) Stocks, shares, etc.: transfers, composition duty on transfers | 406,188,902 | 608,727,821 | 419,356,524 | 207,617,085 | 181,744,856 | 194,764,520 |
| (3) Companies' Capital Duty | 5,927,854 | 336,320 | 128,281 | 50,687 | 196,212 | 149,007 |
| (4) Cheques, Credit cards, etc. | 120,749,893 | 133,424,506 | 175,779,732 | 115,688,939 | 106,228,093 | 102,272,976 |
| (5) Insurance and miscellaneous | 109,756,047 | 120,633,480 | 123,124,147 | 348,283,306 | 474,795,522 | 950,917,037 |
| (6) Levy on certain financial institutions | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (7) Total of all stamp duties | 3,632,064,709 | 3,244,003,634 | 1,763,413,701 | 1,000,868,673 | 961,584,531 | 1,382,652,064 |



TABLE SD2
Other statistics relating to Stamp Duties in the six years ended 2011

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Number of Adjudication stamps impressed <br> Sales and Leases of land <br> $\quad$ Number of Particulars Delivered stamps impressed* $\mathbf{3 4 , 1 6 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 , 9 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 , 3 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 , 5 8 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 2 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 , 7 6 1}$ |  |

* Numbers of Particulars Delivered stamps are shown up to 2009. With the introduction of eStamping the figures for 2010 and later are numbers of returns in respect of property transactions.


TABLE SD3
Net Receipts of fees collected by means of Stamps

|  | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | € | € | € | € | € | € |
| Companies' Registration | 20,731 | 4,575 | 2,400 | 1,515 | 1,245 | 1,035 |
| Official Arbitration (land) | 46,435 | 113,325 | 69,137 | 80,153 | 0 | 0 |
| Registration of Deeds ${ }^{\text {(a) }}$ | 555,024 | 308,199 | 35,183 | $(9,300)$ | (175) | 0 |
| Total fee Stamps | 622,190 | 426,099 | 106,720 | 72,368 | 1,070 | 1,035 |

${ }^{(\text {a) }} 2009$ and 2010 figures are negative figures due to repayments exceeding payments.


## Capital Acquisitions Tax

- Table CAT1 Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt
- Table CAT2 Distribution of Net Receipt for Capital Acquisitions Tax classified under Inheritance Tax, Gift Tax, Discretionary Trust Tax and Probate Tax
- Table CAT3 Gifts and Inheritances taken on or after 1 December 1999 - Rate of Tax

Capital Acquisitions Tax comprises Gift Tax, Inheritance Tax, Discretionary Trust Tax and Probate Tax.

## (a) Gift Tax and Inheritance Tax

Gift tax is charged on taxable gifts taken on or after 28 February 1974, and inheritance tax is charged on taxable inheritances taken on or after 1 April 1975. An inheritance is a gratuitous benefit taken on a death and a gift is a gratuitous benefit taken otherwise than on a death.

The tax is charged on the taxable value of the gift or inheritance. The taxable value is arrived at by deducting from the market value of the property comprised in the gift or inheritance permissible debts and encumbrances and any consideration paid by the beneficiary.

Once the taxable value of the gift or inheritance has been determined, the amount of tax payable will depend on whether the appropriate tax-free threshold (known as the " threshold amount") has been exceeded and on the rate of tax in force at the time the gift or inheritance is made (see Table CAT3).

There are three different group thresholds applying to a gift or an inheritance. Each group threshold is determined by the relationship between the beneficiary and the disponer. The group thresholds applicable to gifts and inheritances taken in 2011 are as follows:
(a) $€ 332,084$ ( $€ 250,000$ from $7 / 12 / 2011$ ): this applies where the beneficiary is a child, or a minor child of a deceased child, of the disponer. It also applies in certain circumstances to nephews and nieces of the disponer and to parents who take an inheritance from a deceased child;
(b) $€ 33,208$ ( $€ 33,500$ from 7/12/2011); included in this class are brothers, sisters, nephews, nieces, and grandchildren of the disponer;
(c) $€ 16,604$ ( $€ 16,750$ from $7 / 12 / 2011$ ); this applies to a beneficiary who does not come under either of the above group thresholds.

All gifts and inheritances taken by a beneficiary on or after 5 December 1991 which come within the same group threshold are aggregated to determine the amount of tax payable on the current gift or inheritance, where that current gift or inheritance is taken on or after 5 December 2001.

Various exemptions from gift and inheritance tax have been provided for. For example, the first $€ 3,000$ taken as a gift by a beneficiary from a disponer in any one year is exempt from tax as are gifts and inheritances taken by one spouse from the other.

In addition to the exemptions various reliefs, which are subject to certain conditions being satisfied, apply i.e.

- Agricultural Relief. The relief operates by reducing the market value of agricultural property by $90 \%$;
- Business Relief. The relief is granted by reducing the taxable value of business property by $90 \%$; and
- Dwelling-house Exemption. The exemption applies to a gift or inheritance of a dwelling-house taken on or after 1 December 1999.


## (b) Discretionary Trust Tax

A once-off inheritance tax applies to property which was subject to a discretionary trust on 25 January 1984 or which became subject to a discretionary trust after that date. The current rate of tax is $6 \%$. However, in certain cases, a rate of $3 \%$ applies.

An annual inheritance tax at the rate of $1 \%$ applies to property subject to a discretionary trust on 5 April in each year commencing with the year 1986. Both of these taxes are referred to as a discretionary trust tax in this Report.

## (c) Probate Tax

A probate tax of $2 \%$ applied to estates valued in excess of an exemption threshold since 1993. This tax was abolished in respect of deaths occurring on or after 6 December 2000. The threshold for deaths occurring in 2000 was $£ 40,000$.

Particulars of the Exchequer and net receipt of capital acquisitions tax are shown in Table CAT1 and particulars of the distribution of the net receipt of capital acquisitions tax are shown in Table CAT2.

## TABLE CAT1

Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

| Year | Exchequer Receipt <br> $€$ | Net Receipt <br> $€$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2006 | $352,696,000$ | $343,210,713$ |
| 2007 | $392,349,000$ | $390,622,596$ |
| 2008 | $331,600,000$ | $342,770,803$ |
| 2009 | $254,258,000$ | $255,617,873$ |
| 2010 | $237,769,000$ | $236,505,392$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 3 , 5 0 7 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 3 , 2 1 2 , 2 0 5}$ |



## TABLE CAT2

Distribution of Net Receipt for Capital Acquisitions Tax classified under - Inheritance Tax, Gift Tax, Discretionary Trust Tax and Probate Tax.

| Discretionary Trust Tax and Probate Tax. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
|  | € | € | € | € | € | € |
| Inheritance Tax | 299,367,970 | 314,456,045 | 291,804,806 | 201,599,666 | 186,180,298 | 213,483,553 |
| Gift Tax | 40,093,893 | 70,510,384 | 46,836,950 | 50,515,964 | 46,790,316 | 27,050,355 |
| Discretionary Trust Tax | 1,995,997 | 4,386,350 | 3,275,075 | 2,928,193 | 3,022,769 | 2,410,017 |
| Probate Tax | 1,759,111 | 1,156,146 | 853,972 | 574,050 | 512,010 | 268,280 |
| Total | 343,216,971 | 390,508,925 | 342,770,803 | 255,617,873 | 236,505,393 | 243,212,205 |

Distribution of Net Receipt for 2011


TABLE CAT 3
Gifts and Inheritances taken on or after 1 December 1999-Rate of Tax

The following Table is applicable to taxable gifts and taxable inheritances taken on or after 1 December 1999

| Portion of Value | Rate of Tax |
| :--- | :---: |
|  | $\%$ |
| The Threshold amount .......... | Nil |
| The Balance....................... | 30 |

The 30\% rate applies to gifts/inheritances taken on or after 7 December 2011. The rates were as follows prior to that date:

| $1 / 12 / 99-19 / 11 / 08$ | $20 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $20 / 11 / 08-7 / 4 / 09$ | $22 \%$ |
| $8 / 4 / 09-6 / 12 / 11$ | $25 \%$ |

## Residential Property Tax (RPT)

- Table RPT1 Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

An annual tax was chargeable on the market value of residential property in Ireland owned and occupied by a person on 5 April in each year. The charge extended to residential property situated abroad if the person was domiciled in Ireland on that date. Irrespective of the person's actual tenure of interest in property owned by him or her, the market value was calculated as if s/he had an unencumbered fee-simple in the property. The tax was charged at the rate of $1.5 \%$ on the excess of the market value of all residential properties of a person over a market value exemption limit, and was payable provided the income of the household exceeded an income exemption limit. These exemption limits were $£ 101,000$ and $£ 30,100$ respectively for the valuation date 5 April 1996. This was the last full year of operation of RPT. RPT was abolished by Section 131 of the Finance Act 1997, in respect of valuation dates ending on or after 5 April 1997.

Two types of marginal relief from the tax were provided, the first applying where the household income exceeded the appropriate income exemption limit by $£ 10,000$ or less ( $£ 15,000$, or less for owner(s) aged 65 or over) and the second reducing the tax of an assessable person by 1/10th for each qualifying child

Particulars of the Exchequer and net receipt of the residential property tax are shown in Table RPT1.

## TABLE RPT1

Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

| Year |  |  |  | Exchequer Receipt | Net Receipt |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $€$ | $€$ |  |  |  |
| 2006 | $-36,000$ | $-36,094$ |  |  |  |
| 2007* | - | - |  |  |  |
| 2008* | - | - |  |  |  |
| 2009* | - | - |  |  |  |
| 2010* | - | - |  |  |  |
| 2011* | - | - |  |  |  |

*Yield from Residential Property Tax is included with Capital Acquisitions Tax.

## Income Tax

- Table IT1 Taxation in force for the years 2006 to 2011
- Table IT2 Income Tax and Income Levy Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt
- Table IT3 Pay As You Earn: Gross Receipts and Net Receipts
- Table IT4 Numbers of Employers and Employees
- Table IT5 Amount and effective rates of tax on specimen incomes, 2011
- Table IT6 Cost of allowances and reliefs 2009 and 2010

The law relating to income tax was consolidated in the Taxes Consolidation Act 1997.
Broadly speaking, income tax is charged on -
(i) all income, where ever it arises, accruing to a person (other than a company), resident in the State; and
(ii) all income, who ever it accrues to, arising in the State.

The application of these principles is modified by various double taxation agreements.
For income tax purposes, income is classified under certain heads or schedules. The four schedules now existing deal with interest (taxed at source) on certain government and other securities (Schedule C), the profits of trades, professions and vocations and certain other income such as rents, interest on loans and income from abroad (Schedule D), income from an office, employment or pension (Schedule E) and income from distributions received from a resident company (Schedule F).

The tax is charged for a year of assessment beginning on 1 January (from 2002 - see below) at graduated rates in the case of individuals and at standard rate in the case of all other chargeable persons.

For individuals, income tax is also graduated by means of various allowances, deductions and reliefs now generally granted by means of tax credits. The allowances and deductions depend on the personal circumstances of the taxpayer and in effect exempt the first slice of income. The amount of the allowances, etc., is deducted from total income in arriving at taxable income. See note below re introduction of tax credits.

Normally the allowances and reliefs are given only to an individual who is resident in the State; but in certain cases, including that of an Irish citizen resident abroad, a proportion of the allowances may be given in the ratio which the taxpayer's income liable to Irish tax bears to his or her total income.

## For married couples three options are available -

(a) to be assessed as single persons,
(b) to have the combined incomes of husband and wife treated as the husband's or wife's for income tax purposes; in this event the husband or wife is entitled to a personal allowance amounting to twice that of a single person and to the benefit of double rate bands, and
(c) separate assessment where option (b) is taken but the spouses wish to have the tax apportioned between them and each spouse made responsible for the tax attributable to his or her own income.

The same tax assessment options of single, joint and separate assessment are available for civil partners with effect from 1 January 2011.

## Tax Credit System from 6 April 2001

With effect from 6 April 2001, Pay As You Earn (PAYE) tax is deducted from employees under a tax credit system.

## Calendar Tax Year from 1 January 2002

The income tax year has been aligned with the calendar year since 1 January 2002.

TABLE IT1

|  | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rates of tax (excluding income levy/USC) for every € of chargeable income | without dependent <br> children 20\% on first $€ 34,000$ | without dependent <br> children 20\% on first $€ 34,000$ | without dependent children 20\% on first $€ 35,400$ | without dependent children 20\% on first € 36,400 | without dependent children 20\% on first € 36,400 | without dependent <br> children 20\% on first $€ 32,800$ |
| Standard Rate <br> - 20\% for 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010 and 2011 | $\begin{aligned} & 42 \% \text { on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ | $41 \% \text { on }$ remainder | $\begin{aligned} & 41 \% \text { on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ | $41 \% \text { on }$ remainder | $\begin{aligned} & 41 \% \text { on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 41 \% \text { on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ |
| Married persons and civil partners (a) (joint assessment) | with dependent children 20\% on first € 36,000 | with dependent children 20\% on first $€ 38,000$ | with dependent children 20\% on first € 39,400 | with dependent children 20\% on first $€ 40,400$ | with dependent children 20\% on first $€ 40,400$ | with dependent children 20\% on first € 36,800 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 42 \% \text { on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ | $41 \% \text { on }$ <br> remainder | $\begin{aligned} & 41 \% \text { on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ | $41 \% \text { on }$ remainder | $41 \% \text { on }$ remainder | $41 \% \text { on }$ remainder |
|  | one spouse with income | one spouse with income | one spouse with income | one spouse with income | one spouse with income | one spouse with income |
|  | $20 \%$ on first € 41,000 | $20 \%$ on first $€ 43,000$ | $20 \%$ on first €44,000 | $20 \%$ on first $€ 45,400$ | $\begin{gathered} 20 \% \text { on first } \\ € 45,400 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 20\% on first } \\ € 41,800 \end{gathered}$ |
|  | $42 \%$ on remainder | $\begin{aligned} & 41 \% \text { on } \\ & \text { remainder } \\ & \text { both } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 41 \% \text { on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ | $41 \% \text { on }$ remainder | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 41\% on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ | $41 \% \text { on }$ remainder |
|  | both spouses with income | spouses with income | both spouses with income | both spouses with income | both spouses with income | both spouses with income |
|  | $20 \%$ on first € 42,000 | $20 \%$ on first $€ 43,000$ | $20 \%$ on first $€ 44,000$ | $\begin{gathered} 20 \% \text { on first } \\ € 45,400 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20 \% \text { on first } \\ € 45,400 \end{gathered}$ | $20 \%$ on first $€ 41,800$ |
|  | (with an increase of $€ 23,000$ max.) | (with an increase of $€ 25,000$ max.) | (with an increase of $€ 26,400$ max.) | (with an <br> increase <br> of $€ 27,400$ max.) | (with an increase of $€ 27,400$ max.) | (with an increase of $€ 23,800$ max.) |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 42 \% \text { on } \\ & \text { remainder } \end{aligned}$ | $41 \% \text { on }$ remainder | $41 \% \text { on }$ remainder | $41 \% \text { on }$ remainder | $41 \% \text { on }$ remainder | $41 \% \text { on }$ remainder |
| Exemption limits: (b) <br> Single or Bereaved persons: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - 65 years and over | $€ 17,000$ | €19,000 | €20,000 | €20,000 | €20,000 | €18,000 |
| Jointlyassessed persons: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Children under 16 years: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - Additional Amount | $€ 575$ | $€ 575$ | $€ 575$ | $€ 575$ | $€ 575$ | $€ 575$ |
| - Third and each |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| subsequent child | €830 | $€ 830$ | €830 | €830 | €830 | €830 |

[^1]
## Income Levy 2009

The Finance (No.2) Act 2008 provided for the introduction of an income levy effective from 1 January 2009. The Finance Act 2009 amended the provisions relating to the income levy by introducing a revised annual composite rate for 2009.

The income levy is payable on gross income from all sources before any tax reliefs, capital allowances, losses or pension contributions, as follows:

The Income Levy is charged at the following composite rates for the full year 2009:

- $1.67 \%$ : Income up to $€ 75,036$ per annum
- $3 \%$ : Income between $€ 75,037$ and $€ 100,100$ per annum
- $3.33 \%$ : Income between $€ 100,101$ and $€ 174,980$
- $4.67 \%$ : Income between $€ 174,981$ and $€ 250,120$ per annum
- $5 \%$ : Income in excess of $€ 250,120$ per annum

While for deduction purposes under the PAYE system, the Income Levy was chargeable on relevant emoluments at different rates for the periods 1 January 2009 to 30 April 2009 and 1 May 2009 to 31 December 2009, it is the composite rates that are to apply for the purposes of calculating the Income Levy due on aggregate income. The aggregate income is charged at the composite rates with credit given for any amount of Income Levy deducted on relevant emoluments under the PAYE system.

## 2010

The 2010 annual rates and thresholds of the Income Levy are as follows:
Applicable to payments made in 2010

| Income Levy Thresholds | Rate |
| :--- | :--- |
| Income up to $€ 75,036$ per annum | $2 \%$ |
| Income from between $€ 75,037$ to $€ 174,980$ | $4 \%$ |
| per annum |  |
| Income above in excess of $€ 174,980$ per <br> annum | $6 \%$ |

## The following are exempt from the Income Levy:

- Individuals who hold full medical cards (A 'GP only' medical card is not a 'full' medical card)
- Individuals whose annual income does not exceed $€ 15,028$
- Individuals aged 65 or over whose annual income does not exceed $€ 20,000$
- Married Couples or Civil Partners, one or both of whom are aged 65 or over, whose combined income for the year does not exceed $€ 40,000$

All Department of Social Protection payments are also exempt from the Income Levy.

Income levy ceased to apply with effect from 31 December 2010

## Universal Social Charge 2011

Finance Act 2011 abolished the income levy for 2011 and subsequent years and provided for the introduction of the Universal Social Charge.

The Universal Social Charge (USC) is payable on gross income from all sources (relevant emoluments and relevant income). The charge is calculated before tax reliefs,losses or pension contributions, Relief is allowed for legally enforceable maintenance payments and certain capital allowances. The rates applicable are as follows:

- $2 \%$ : Income up to $€ 10,036$ per annum
- $4 \%$ : Income between $€ 10,037$ and $€ 16,016$
- $7 \%$ : Income in excess of $€ 16,016$ per annum

For individuals aged over 70 years of age Individuals who hold full medical cards (A 'GP only' medical card is not a 'full' medical card) the following rates apply, as follows:

- $2 \%$ : Income up to $€ 10,036$ per annum
- $4 \%$ : Income in excess of $€ 10,037$ per annum

A special rate of $10 \%$ applies where the relevant income exceeds $€ 100,000$

Both the $4 \%$ rate for persons aged over 70 years, and the $10 \%$ rate on relevant income in excess of $€ 100,000$, will cease to have effect for 2015 and subsequent years.

Universal Social Charge is not payable where an individual proves that his or her aggregate income for the year of assessment is less than $€ 4,004$.

The Universal Social Charge does not apply to :

- Social welfare and similar type payments,
- Emoluments which are gifted to the Minister for Finance (excluded emoluments), or
- The element of termination payments covered by exemptions or SCSB relief.

TABLE IT1 - continued
Taxation in force for the years 2006 to 2011

|  | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ALLOWANCES, DEDUCTIONS, RELIEFS OR CREDITS GRANTED TO INDIVIDUALS BY REFERENCE TO PERSONAL STATUS: | Credit | Credit | Credit | Credit | Credit | Credit |
| Single Person | $€ 1,630$ | $€ 1,760$ | $€ 1,830$ | $€ 1,830$ | €1,830 | €1,650 |
| Jointly Assessed Person | €3,260 | $€ 3,520$ | €3,660 | $€ 3,660$ | $€ 3,660$ | $€ 3,300$ |
| Bereaved Person: <br> - In year of bereavement | €3,260 | €3,520 | €3,660 | €3,660 | €3,660 | €3,300 |
| - Subsequent years | $€ 1,630$ | $€ 1,760$ | $€ 1,830$ | $€ 1,830$ | $€ 1,830$ | $€ 1,650$ |
| Bereaved person without Dependent Children | €2,130 | $€ 2,310$ | €2,430 | €2,430 | €2,430 | €2,190 |
| Bereaved Person with Dependant: Child (additional) | $€ 1,630$ | $€ 1,760$ | $€ 1,830$ | $€ 1,830$ | $€ 1,830$ | $€ 1,600$ |
| 1st year of Bereavement | €3,100 | $€ 3,750$ | $€ 4,000$ | $€ 4,000$ | $€ 4,000$ | €3,600 |
| $2^{\text {nd }}$ year of Bereavement | $€ 2,600$ | $€ 3,250$ | $€ 3,500$ | $€ 3,500$ | $€ 3,500$ | €3,150 |
| $3{ }^{\text {rd }}$ year of Bereavement | $€ 2,100$ | $€ 2,750$ | $€ 3,000$ | $€ 3,000$ | €3,000 | €2,700 |
| $4^{\text {th }}$ year of Bereavement | $€ 1,600$ | $€ 2,250$ | $€ 2,500$ | $€ 2,500$ | $€ 2,500$ | €2,250 |
| 5th year of Bereavement | $€ 1,100$ | $€ 1,750$ | €2,000 | €2,000 | €2,000 | $€ 1,800$ |
| Single Parent - additional | $€ 1,630$ | $€ 1,760$ | $€ 1,830$ | $€ 1,830$ | $€ 1,830$ | $€ 1,650$ |
| - Income Limit of Child | NIL | NIL | NIL | NIL | NIL | NIL |
| Incapacitated Child | $€ 1,500$ | $€ 3,000$ | €3,660 | $€ 3,660$ | €3,660 | € 3,300 |
| -Income Limit of Child | NIL | NIL | NIL | NIL | NIL | NIL |
| Dependent Relative allowance | € 80 | €80 | € 80 | €80 | € 80 | €70 |
| -Income Limit | €11,912 | € 12,745 | $€ 13,473$ | $€ 13,847$ | € 13,847 | €13,847 |
| Blind Person | $€ 1,500$ | €1,760 | €1,830 | €1,830 | €1,830 | €1,650 |
| Both Spouses / Partners Blind | $€ 3,000$ | $€ 3,520$ | $€ 3,660$ | $€ 3,660$ | €3,660 | $€ 3,300$ |
| Age Credit |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - Single/widowed | €250 | €275 | €325 | €325 | €325 | €245 |
| - Married | $€ 500$ | $€ 550$ | $€ 650$ | $€ 650$ | $€ 650$ | €490 |
| Employed person taking care of |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employee allowance (c) | $€ 1,490$ | $€ 1,760$ | $€ 1,830$ | €1,830 | $€ 1,830$ | €1,650 |
| Home Carers Credit (max) (d) | $€ 770$ | $€ 770$ | $€ 900$ | €900 | €900 | €810 |

[^2]
## TABLE IT1 - continued



Interest on deposits
With effect from 1986-87, a retention tax at the standard rate is deductible at source by certain deposit takers (e.g. banks, building societies, Post Office Savings Bank etc.) from interest paid or credited on deposits of Irish residents. A rate of $23 \%$ applies from 1 January, 2009 to 7 April 2009. A rate of $25 \%$ applies from 8 April 2009. A rate of $27 \%$ applies from 1 January 2011. A deduction rate at less than the standard rate applies, subject to conditions, to certain deposits such as special saving accounts etc. No refunds of retention tax are payable except to certain specific categories including individuals aged 65 years or over or permanently incapacitated, who would not otherwise (because of personal reliefs, age exemption etc.) be liable to income tax on the relevant interest.

## ALLOWANCES, DEDUCTIONS AND RELIEFS GRANTED TO INDIVIDUALS AS INCENTIVES AND FOR <br> EXPENDITURE INCURRED:

Expenses incurred by an employee
wholly, exclusively and
necessarily in the performance of the
duties of an employment
(I) Car expenses - restricted by reference to following maximum

| capital cost of car (e) | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| (II) Other expenses | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit |

## Pension Contributions

Pension contributions to Occupational Pension Schemes (OPSs), Retirement Annuity Contracts (RACs - mainly taken out by the self-employed), and Personal Retirement Savings Accounts (PRSAs) are tax relievable at the individual's marginal income tax rate. In the case of contributions to OPSs and employment based PRSAs/RACs, * The amount of tax relievable contributions in any year is limited for all pension products to an age related percentage of the individual's remuneration/net relevant earnings. It is also subject to an earnings cap which places an overall upper limit on the amount of remuneration/net relevant earnings that may be taken into account for the purposes of giving tax relief. The earnings cap is a single aggregate cap across all pension products and is set at $€ 115,000$ for 2011 . For 2009 and 2010 it stood at $€ 150,000$. In addition, a lifetime limit known as the "Standard Fund Threshold" applies to the capital value of tax relieved pension benefits that an individual can draw down in their lifetime. From 7 December 2010 the threshold is set at $€ 2.3$ million, down from $€ 5.4$ million prior to that date. Amounts in excess of this limit are taxed upfront at $41 \%$ at the time the pension benefits are taken.

The age related percentage limits are as follows

| $\frac{\text { Age }}{\text { Up to } 30 \text { years }}$ | $\frac{\text { Limits }}{15 \%}$ of remuneration/net relevant earnings (f) |
| :--- | :--- |
| $30-39$ | $20 \%$ |
| $40-49$ | $25 \%$ |
| $50-54$ | $30 \%$ ** |
| $55-59$ | $35 \%$ |
| 60 and over | $40 \%$ |

* Prior to 2011, in addition to tax relief, relief was also provided in respect of Pay Related Social Insurance Contributions (PRSI) and the Health Levy under the net pay arrangement.
** The $30 \%$ limit applies to persons under age 55 whose income comes wholly or mainly from specified sporting activities in respect of contributions to RACs and PRSAs.
- See notes at end of table


## TABLE IT1 - continued

Taxation in force for the years 2006 to 2011

|  | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Interest Paid in full Interest limit on personal borrowings:(g) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jointly Assessed persons | $€ 5,080$ | $€ 6,000$ | €6,000 | $€ 6,000$ | €6,000 | $€ 6,000$ |
| Bereaved persons | $€ 5,080$ | €6,000 | €6,000 | €6,000 | €6,000 | €6,000 |
| Single persons | €2,540 | €3,000 | €3,000 | €3,000 | $€ 3,000$ | €3,000 |

Interest limit on money
borrowed by an individual in
acquiring an interest in an
unquoted company:(h)-

| Where the individual has a <br> material interest in the <br> company | No Limit | No Limit | No Limit | No Limit | $75 \%$ of <br> interest <br> paid |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Where the individual does not <br> have a material interest in the <br> company: <br> - Private company | No Limit | No Limit | No Limit | No Limit | No Limit |

Interest limit on money
borrowed by an individu
borrowed by an individual in
acquiring an interest in a
partnership:
Where the individual is a partner of and has not, except in certain limited circumstances, recovered

| capital from the partnership | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Interest limit on money <br> borrowed to pay death duties | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit |
| Interest limit on borrowings for <br> business purposes | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit | No limit |


| Medical insurance premiums (i) | A deduction in respect of premiums payable to an authorised <br> insurer. |
| :--- | :--- |
| Un-reimbursed health expenses incurred by a taxpayer on <br> himself or herself or any dependent of his/hers or any other | No limits |
| person. Excess over €125 per annum per person, limit of <br> €125 abolished for 2007 et seq (j) |  |

Contributions to permanent A deduction, subject to a maximum of $10 \%$ of total income, in respect of premiums and other health benefit schemes contributions
*See notes at end of table

TABLE IT1 - continued
Taxation in force for the years 2006 to 2011

|  | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Relief for rent paid in respect of private tenancies (k) | Credit | Credit | Credit | Credit |  | Credit |
| Tenants aged 55 or under: <br> - Jointly Assessed / <br> Bereaved persons | €660 | $€ 720$ | €800 | €800 | $€ 800$ | $€ 640$ |
| - Single persons | €330 | $€ 360$ | €400 | €400 | 400 | $€ 320$ |
| Tenants aged over 55. - Jointly Assessed/ bereaved persons | €1,320 | €1,440 | €1,600 | €1,600 | $€ 1600$ | $€ 1280$ |
| - Single persons | €660 | $€ 720$ | €800 | €800 | $€ 800$ | $€ 640$ |

Tax years 2011 to 2017
Credit for rent paid will be withdrawn on a phased basis over the next 7 years. The credit for the years 2011 onwards applies to individuals who were renting a property on $7 / 12 / 2010$. No credit is due to individuals who began renting after 7/12/2010.

Third level tuition fees Relief at the standard rate is allowable for qualifying fees for the academic year commencing on 1 August 1996 et seq. to approved colleges in respect of approved full-time undergraduate courses of at least two academic years duration and (from 2000-2001) for post graduate courses of not less than one year and not more than four years duration. This relief was extended on similar conditions to students paying their own fees for approved part-time courses in publicly funded third level institutions and in approved private colleges. For 1997-98 the relief was also extended to distance education courses in the State offered by colleges outside the State. The maximum limit for qualifying fees (which does not include registration fees) is $€ 5,000$ for the academic years 2005/06, 2006/07,2007/08, 2008/09,2009/10 and 2010/11.
The maximum limit on such qualifying fees for the academic year 2011/2012 is $€ 7,000$ per individual per course and this includes anything paid for registration fees. However

- Where any one of the students in respect of whom relief is claimed is a full-time student the first $€ 2,000$ of each claim is disregarded
- Where all the students in respect of whom relief is claimed are part-time students thie first $€ 1,000$ in respect of each claim is disregarded.

Fees for courses in information technology and foreign languages

For the years 1997-98 et seq. relief is granted from income tax at the standard rate for tuition fees ranging from $€ 315$ to $€ 1,270$ paid in respect of approved training courses in the areas of information technology and foreign languages.

| Service charges | For the years 1996-97 et seq. relief is granted in respect of local authority service charges which are paid in full and on time by the person liable for them or by another person who resides on the premises to which the service charges relate. Relief for 1996-97 to 2001 is at the standard rate and applies in respect of service charges paid in the preceding calendar year with a maximum qualifying amount for relief of $€ 195$. For subsequent tax years this ceiling is abolished for services provided by local authority and private operations, other than for refuse collection based on the "tag system". The Finance Act 2006 revised the tax relief provisions in respect of service charges to take account of the introduction of the Pay-by-Use principle for Local Authority waste charges. A general upper limit of $€ 400$ per annum applies from 1 January 2006, irrespective of how the charge is determined. However, a transitional arrangement applies in respect of those taxpayers who have paid fixed charges in excess of $€ 400$ during 2005. In such cases relief could be claimed in 2006 on the actual amount paid. In all cases the maximum ceiling of $€ 400$ applies from 2007 to 2011. <br> The relief is abolished for 2012 and subsequent years. |
| :---: | :---: |
| Trade union subscriptions | A tax credit may be claimed for subscriptions paid for membership of a trade union. The maximum tax credit is $€ 40$ for 2004 to 2006 . For 2007 the credit is $€ 60$ per annum and $€ 70$ for 2008 to 2010 The relief is abolished for the tax year 2011 and subsequent years |
| Income payable under dispositions (covenants) to individuals or certain bodies <br> See notes at end of table | Tax relief allowed on full payment subject to various conditions and limitations |

## TABLE IT1 - continued

Taxation in force for the years 2006to 2011

|  | 2006 | 2007 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Donations to charities and other | For 2001 et seq. a new uniform scheme of tax relief for donations to charities and other |  |
| approved bodies | approved bodies is in effect. Relief may be claimed by both individuals and companies and the |  |
|  | minimum aggregate donation in any year is $€ 250$. Donations made by PAYE taxpayers, self- |  |
|  | employed taxpayers and companies are treated as follows: |  |
|  | Qualifying donations treated as received by the charity net of income tax at the standard rate. |  |
|  | The donor does not receive any tax relief for the donation. |  |
|  | (i) PAYE Taxpayers |  |
|  | Relief is granted on a "grossed up" basis to the approved body rather than by way of a separate |  |
|  | claim for tax relief by the donor. For example, if an individual who pays tax at the higher rate of |  |
|  | $41 \%$, gives a donation of $€ 590$ to an approved body, the body will be deemed to have received |  |
|  | $€ 1,000$ less tax of $€ 410$. The approved body will therefore be able to claim a refund of $€ 410$ |  |
|  | from the Revenue. |  |

## (ii) Self-employed Taxpayers

A claim for relief in respect of the donation is made when filing his/her tax return and there is no grossing up arrangements.
(iii) Companies

A claim for the donation can be made as a trading expense or an expense of management for the accounting period in which it is made and there is no grossing up arrangement. The claim must be included in the company's tax return and where the donation is made in a short accounting period, it will be reduced proportionately.

Exemption in respect of shares granted by companies to employee's under Approved Profit
Sharing Schemes (I)
Maximum qualifying value
of shares appropriated in
any one year

| $€ 12,700$ | $€ 12,700$ | $€ 12,700$ | $€ 12,700$ | $€ 12,700$ | $€ 12,700$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $€ 250$ | $€ 250$ | $€ 250$ |  | €250 |
|  | $€ 31,750$ | $€ 31,750$ | $€ 150,000$ | $€ 150,000$ | $€ 150,000$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $€ 31,750$ | $€ 31,750$ | $€ 100,000$ | $€ 100,000$ | $€ 100,000$ |

Relief for seed capital investment by new entrepreneurs

A deduction (by way of refund of income tax paid in any of the immediately preceding 6 years) in respect of an investment by a person who leaves employment (or is unemployed) in a new Irish resident company engaged in manufacturing, certain tourism operations, certain service trades and related research and development projects, the cultivation of mushrooms, the micropropagation of plants and plant cloning, the cultivation of horticultural produce in greenhouses, the production, publication, marketing and promotion of qualifying musical recordings and recycling activities in relation to waste material.. The deduction is limited to $€ 150,000$ ( $€ 100,000$ in the case of seed capital investments) for any one full tax year.

The Employment and Investment Incentive can apply to shares issued on or after 25/11/2011. This incentive is available to most trading companies. The maximum investment that can obtain relief in any one full tax year is $€ 150,000$, with relief allowed on $30 / 41$ of investment in the tax year in which the investment is made with relief allowed on the remaining $11 / 41$ in the tax year following the date on which the relevant period ends. The relevant period is the period beginning on the date on which the shares are issued and ending either 3 years after that date or, where the company was not at that date carrying on relevant trading activities, 3 years after the date on which it subsequently began to carry on such activities.

[^3]
## TABLE IT1 - continued

Taxation in force for the years 2006 to 2011

|  | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Exemption in respect of certain income derived from the leasing of farm land ( n ) Maximum exemption |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Leases of 5 or 6 years | €12,000 | $€ 12,000$ | €12,000 | €12,000 | €12,000 | €12,000 |  |
| Leases of 7 to 9 years | $€ 15,000$ | €15,000 | $€ 15,000$ | $€ 15,000$ | $€ 15,000$ | €15,000 |  |
| Leases of 10 years or more | - | $€ 20,000$ | $\begin{gathered} € 20,00 \\ 0 \end{gathered}$ | €20,000 | €20,000 | €20,000 |  |
| Donations to National Collections of important heritage items: <br> - Minimum donation <br> - Maximum donation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | €150,000 | €150,000 | €150,000 | €150,000 | €150,000 | €150,000 |  |
|  | €6,000,000 The relief tak person's tax tax relief avail (previously 100 | $€ 6,000,000$ form of a no es for income is $80 \%$ of the with effect from | €10,000,000 <br> fundable cre <br> , corporation <br> arket value of <br> 1 January 200 | $€ 8,000,000$ <br> f an amount equan capital gains heritage items | $€ 6,000,000$ to the value of gift tax and inh eritage propert | $€ 6,000,000$ tems against a nce tax. The nated |  |
| Expenditure on significant buildings | A deduction in respect of the cost of maintenance, repair or restoration of a building (or the maintenance or restoration of a garden or grounds of an ornamental nature whether attached or not attached (from 6 April 1993) to such building) which is determined by the Minister for Environment, Heritage, and Local Government to be intrinsically of significant scientific, historical, architectural or aesthetic interest and by the Revenue Commissioners to be a building to which reasonable access is afforded to the public. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Additional relief applies to expenditure incurred in 1997-98 et seq. up to an aggregate of $€ 6,350$ per annum on: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (a) the repair, maintenance or restoration of an "approved object", in an approved building or garden subject to the objects being on display in the approved building or garden for a period of at least two years from the year in which the relief for the contents is claimed, |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (b) the installation, maintenance or replacement of a security alarm system, and |  |  |  |  |  | (c) |
|  | (c) the provision of public liability insurance for an approved building or garden. |  |  |  |  |  | (d) |

An approved object is an object (including a picture, sculpture, book, manuscript, piece of jewellery, furniture or other similar object) or a scientific collection which is owned by the owner or occupier of the approved building.

Gift of money to the Minister A deduction equal to the amount of the gift for Finance (0)

Share Subscription This provision ceased for share subscriptions schemes on or after 8 December 2010.
Schemes
Relief for new shares
purchased on issue by
employees (p)

* See notes at end of table


## NOTES ON TABLE IT1

(a) Such couples may elect for separate assessment in which case the tax otherwise payable by the assessable person on their combined incomes is apportioned between the spouses in accordance with certain rules. The increase in the standard rate tax band for 2002 et seq. is restricted to the lesser of a maximum limit or the amount of the income of the spouse with the lower income. The increase is not transferable between spouses. For 2009 and 2010 this maximum limit was $€ 27,400$ which was reduced to $€ 23,800$ for 2011.
(b) Where the total income slightly exceeds the amounts shown, marginal relief is given by confining the tax charged to $40 \%$ of the excess.
(c) Extended for 1991-92 and subsequent years to cross-frontier workers where their employment is of a kind that, within the State, would qualify for the PAYE allowance. Extended, subject to conditions, for 1994-95 and subsequent years to the children of proprietary directors and the self-employed (including farmers) who are full-time employees in the business of their parents.
(d) A tax credit at the standard rate of $\operatorname{tax}(20 \%)$ is available for married couples where:

- One spouse or civil partner (the 'home carer') works in the home caring for one or more dependent persons, i.e., a child for whom they are entitled to Social Welfare child benefit, a person aged 65 or over, or a person who is permanently incapacitated by reason of mental or physical infirmity and the qualifying person normally resides with the couple for the year.
- The home carer's income is not in excess of $€ 5,080$. A reduced tax credit applies where the income is between $€ 5,080$ and $€ 6,620$.

The tax credit is not available to married couples or civil partners that are taxed as single persons. Neither is the tax credit available to married couples or civil partners with combined incomes over $€ 45,400$ in the tax year 2009 and 2010 and who claim the increased standard rate tax band for dual income couples.
(e) In the case of motor expenses incurred during accounting periods ending in the year 2001 for companies and income tax basis periods ending on or after 1 January 2001 to 31 December 2001 for individuals, on cars which cost $£ 17,000$ or more, the running expenses are restricted to an amount equal to the expenses multiplied by the cost of the car less $£ 17,000$ over the cost of the car.
(f) "Relevant earnings" is defined as non-pensionable earned income.
(g) Relief for interest on personal borrowings is confined to loans taken out for the purchase, repair, development or improvement of the borrower's sole or main residence.

The relief is allowable at the standard rate and since 1 January 2002, is granted at source (TRS). Relief for first time buyers for 2008 is $€ 10,000$ single and $€ 20,000$ married / widowed.

## Mortgage Interest Relief

## (a) Maximum Allowable

|  | Maximum Allowable |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Tax Year , 2010 and 2011 | First -Time Buyers * <br> $\boldsymbol{€}$ | Other ** <br> $€$ |
| Single Person | 10,000 | 3,000 |
| Jointly assessed / Bereaved persons | 20,000 | 6,000 |

*First-time buyers who claimed mortgage interest relief for the first time in the tax year 2004 or later. The increased limit applies for a period of seven years beginning with the tax year in which mortgage interest was claimed for the first time.
**With effect from 1 May 2009 the number of tax years in respect of which mortgage interest relief may be claimed is 7 years for both first time and non-first time buyers.

## (b) Rate of Tax Relief

| Year of Mortgage | First - Time Buyers | Others |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 9}$, 2010 and 2011 | $\mathbf{2 0 0 9 , \mathbf { 2 0 1 0 } \text { and 2011 }}$ |
| Years $1+2$ | $25 \%$ | $15 \%$ |
| Years $3,4+5$ | $22.5 \%$ | $15 \%$ |
| Years $6+7$ | $20 \%$ | $15 \%$ |

The above rates of relief will be available until 2017 for loans taken out up to 31 December 2012.
A new $30 \%$ rate of tax relief is available for tax years 2012 to 2017 on interest paid on qualifying first time buyer home loans taken out between 1 January 2004 and 31 December 2008.

Loans taken out on or after 1 January 2013 will not qualify for mortgage interest relief.
Mortgage interest relief will no longer exist for the tax years 2018, et seq.
(h) To qualify for the relief the individual must be a full-time director or employee of the company and must not, except in certain limited circumstances, have recovered capital from the company. No relief is granted on interest on a loan applied in acquiring shares issued on or after 20 April 1990 if a business expansion scheme relief claim is made in respect of those shares. The interest deduction in arriving at total income is in addition to the deduction allowed for home purchase or improvement etc. The foregoing relief is abolished for loans applied on or after 29 January 1992, if at the time the loan is applied the company is a quoted company or loans applied prior to that date.
(i) Relief was based on the amount of premiums paid in the year preceding this year of assessment. From April 2001, under new relief at source arrangements, relief is granted on a current year basis.
(j) Alternatively, total expenses incurred in excess of $€ 250$ by the taxpayer on himself or herself and dependents as a group, may be claimed. For 2007 et seq. the dependency requirement was abolished.
(k) This relief is granted at the standard rate for 2001 and subsequent years $-20 \%$.
(I) The value of shares appropriated to a qualifying employee is, subject to a maximum limit, exempt from income tax at the time of the appropriation. Any subsequent disposals of the shares may attract tax, which will be ascertained by reference to a tapering scale linking the value of the shares for tax purposes with the length of time the shares were retained by the employee.
( m ) Subject to conditions, relief from income tax is available by way of a deduction from total income to individuals who invest long-term risk capital in ordinary shares of unquoted companies resident solely in Ireland and which are engaged in the State in certain manufacturing and /or service industries, certain research and development activities and trading activities on an exchange facility established in the Custom House Docks Area. Where the investment is made through an investment fund designated by the Revenue Commissioners for the purposes of the relief the minimum limit of $€ 250$ does not apply.
(n) This exemption is, subject to certain conditions, available to an individual aged 55 years or over or an individual who is permanently incapacitated by mental or physical infirmity from carrying on a trade of farming. For 2004 et seq. the age limit is 40 years.
(0) The gift must be accepted by the Minister and be for use for any purposes for or towards the cost of which Exchequer funds are provided.
(p) The company issuing the shares must be one whose business consists wholly or mainly of the carrying on in the State of one or more trades or a holding company for such companies. The shares must be new ordinary shares issued at full market value, which are fully paid up and not subject to any special restriction. The amount of $€ 6,350$ for 1996-97 et seq. does not have to be invested all at once and may be spread over a number of years of assessment. The individual must hold the shares for a minimum period of 3 years. A disposal of the shares within that period will result in a withdrawal of the relief.

## TABLE IT2

## Income Tax and Income Levy <br> Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

|  | Exchequer Receipt | Net Receipt |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (Income Tax and Income Levy) | (Income Tax and Income Levy) |
|  | $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | $\boldsymbol{€}$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ | $12,389,939,000$ | $12,374,760,186$ |
| 2007 | $13,572,410,000$ | $13,582,171,745$ |
| 2008 | $13,176,857,000$ | $13,195,010,518$ |
| 2009 | $11,835,235,000$ | $11,839,354,837$ |
| 2010 | $11,276,092,000$ | $11,265,576,655$ |
| 2011 | $13,797,532,000$ | $\mathbf{1 3 , 8 1 4 , 1 1 4 , 6 0 9}$ |



## TABLE IT3

## Pay As You Earn <br> Gross Receipts and Net Receipts

|  | Gross Receipts | Net Receipts |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (PAYE) | (PAYE) |
|  | $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | $\boldsymbol{€}$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ | $10,777,020,204$ | $9,388,546,767$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | $11,562,601,952$ | $10,154,528,042$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 , 6 6 6 , 1 7 5 , 9 2 6}$ | $10,068,995,954$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 , 1 7 5 , 9 4 1 , 3 6 0}$ | $9,482,061,542$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 , 5 3 5 , 4 1 5 , 9 6 7}$ | $9,061,390,994$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 , 8 1 5 , 8 2 7 , 0 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 , 3 4 5 , 7 2 0 , 0 1 3}$ |

A small amount of Schedule E tax (about $€ 196$ million in year 2009 and $€ 229$ m in year 2010) is paid otherwise than through Pay As You Earn. Precise particulars of the amount are not available.


## TABLE IT4

## Numbers of Employers and Employees

| Year | Number of employers on register | Number of employees records <br> returned by employer |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
| 2005 | 209,073 | $3,230,465$ |
| 2006 | 214,572 | $3,236,925$ |
| 2007 | 207,582 | $3,045,710$ |
| 2008 | 210,780 | $2,964,831$ |
| 2009 | 207,680 | $2,934,969$ |
| 2010 | 205,584 | $2,852,070$ |

When an employee is engaged in more than one employment during the tax year and tax is deducted from his remuneration in each employment, separate employee records are required for each employment. Accordingly, the total number of employees liable to tax under Pay As You Earn is smaller that the aggregate number of employee records returned by the employers.



The following table illustrates the graduation of tax for certain incomes and taxpayers.
TABLE IT5
Amount and effective rates of tax/USC on specimen incomes, 2011

| Actual total income | Single persons or married couples who elect for separate assessment <br> PAYE |  | Married couples who elect for joint assessment |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | One spou (no child PAYE | working <br> n) | One spous (no children) Schedule | working |
|  | Amount of TaxIUSC | Effective Rate | Amount of Tax/USC | $\begin{gathered} \text { Effective } \\ \text { Rate } \end{gathered}$ | Amount of TaxIUSC | Effective Rate |
| $€ 10,000$ | €200 | 2.00\% | €200 | 2.00\% | €200 | 2.00\% |
| €15,000 | €399 | 2.66\% | €399 | 2.66\% | €399 | 2.66\% |
| €25,000 | €2,469 | 9.88\% | €1,069 | 4.28\% | €2,469 | 9.88\% |
| $€ 35,000$ | €5,070 | 14.49\% | €3,399 | 9.71\% | €5,049 | 14.43\% |
| €45,000 | €9,624 | 21.39\% | €6,084 | 13.52\% | €7,734 | 17.19\% |
| $€ 55,000$ | €14,178 | 25.78\% | €10,638 | 19.34\% | €12,288 | 22.34\% |
| $€ 75,000$ | €23,286 | 31.05\% | $€ 19,746$ | 26.33\% | €21,396 | 28.53\% |
| €100,000 | €34,671 | 34.67\% | €31,131 | 31.13\% | €32,781 | 32.78\% |
| €125,000 | €46,056 | 36.84\% | €42,516 | 34.01\% | €44,166 | 35.33\% |
| €150,000 | $€ 57,441$ | 38.29\% | € 53,901 | 35.93\% | € 55,551 | 37.03\% |

Effective rates of tax/USC are computed by reference to personal tax credits for persons aged under 65 years, which for 2011 include the special individual PAYE tax credit of $€ 1,650$ for PAYE Taxpayers.


## COST OF TAX CREDITS, ALLOWANCES AND RELIEFS 2010

The following table IT 6 shows the estimated cost in terms of revenue forgone of the personal tax credits and the main reliefs and deductions allowable under the income tax system. A number of reliefs which apply both to individuals and companies is also included and the cost shown in relation to these reliefs covers income tax and corporation tax.

An adjustment is included in the cost figures applying to income tax to compensate for incomplete numbers of tax returns on record at the time of compiling the estimates.

The tax credits and reliefs listed in the table serve varying purposes. Many are essentially structural reliefs through which individual tax liabilities are adjusted to reflect relative taxable capacity. The main personal tax credits are a good example of this since they may be regarded as part of the progressive income tax structure representing a band of income chargeable at a zero rate. Others, such as relief for interest paid in full or investment in corporate trades, are tax-based incentives in favour of specific groups or activities which are designed to promote certain aspects of public policy.

In computing taxable profits, account needs to be taken in some way of the depreciation of capital assets incurred in earning those profits. To this extent, the figures in the table of the "costs" of capital allowances should not be regarded as measuring a "loss of tax revenue" on profits. To compute such "loss", regard would have to be had to the excess of the amount of the capital allowances at current rates over the amount of the normal allowances.

The figures shown for the basic personal tax credits (married, single and widowed) are the costs of these tax credits as if all other tax credits and the exemption limits did not apply. They do not include individuals who are not on Revenue records because their incomes are below the income tax thresholds. The cost figures for the exemption limits are based on the excess of the exemption limits over the basic personal tax credits.

The figures of cost are for 2009 and 2010 and all figures are based on tax due in respect of assessments for each year and not on tax receipts within that year.

The figure against each credit or allowance represents the additional tax which would become payable if the tax credit or allowance were withdrawn assuming no consequent change in the behaviour of taxpayers (for example, in relation to the reliefs for savings), or the amounts of payments (for example, interest payable on certain savings schemes might need adjustment to take account of the new tax liability).

The numbers of claimants of each credit or relief are shown for both years to the extent that they are available. The numbers included are the taxpayers who would be adversely affected by the withdrawal of the respective credit or relief.

In the calculations, each tax credit or allowance has been dealt with separately and on the assumption that the rest of the tax system remained unchanged. It would be therefore inaccurate to calculate the effect of withdrawing all the credits, reliefs and allowances by simply totaling the figures. For example, the costs shown for capital allowances and stock relief are also calculated on the basis of separate withdrawal of these reliefs. Their combined cost would be greater than the sum of the separate costs because allowances are not always fully set off against available profits. For instance, a person with $€ 1,000$ gross trading profits, $€ 1,000$ capital allowances and $€ 1,000$ stock relief would pay no tax if either of the reliefs were withdrawn but would pay tax on $€ 1,000$ profits if both reliefs were withdrawn. In this case, the cost of each relief separately is nil but the combined cost is tax on $€ 1,000$. Basic data is not available to enable an estimate of the combined cost of these reliefs to be made.

The figures for estimates based on tax returns have been grossed up to an overall expected level to adjust for incompleteness in the numbers of returns on record at the time the data was extracted for analytical purposes.

Apart from the artists exemption, these figures do not take account of the application of the restriction of reliefs originally provided for in section 17 of Finance Act 2006, which took effect from 1 January 2007. The restriction was extended by Section 23 Finance Act 2010.

Finally, the estimates shown in many cases are tentative and are subject to revision in the light of later information.

## INCOME TAX AND CORPORATION TAX <br> TABLE IT6

Cost of Tax Credits, Allowances and Reliefs 2009 and 2010

| Tax Relief Provision | (1) Estimated cost for |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2009 |  | 2010 |  |
| INCOME TAX | €m | Numbers | €m | Numbers |
| Exemption limits: |  |  |  |  |
| Age Exemption with child addtion ${ }^{(2)}$ | 82.6 | 55,700 | 92.1 | 63,500 |
| Married Person's Credit ${ }^{(3)}$ | 2,853.2 | 835,000 | 2,619.7 | 821,300 |
| Single Person's Credit ${ }^{(3)}$ | 2,088.2 | 1,316,900 | 1,956.3 | 1,238,400 |
| Widowed Person's Credit ${ }^{(3)}$ | 184.8 | 81,100 | 178.7 | 78,600 |
| Additional Credit to Widowed Person in Year of Bereavement | 4.9 | 4,000 | 4.9 | 4,000 |
| Additional Bereavement Credit to Widowed Parent | 6.2 | 2,400 | 5.6 | 2,300 |
| Additional Personal Credit for Lone Parent | 174.1 | 103,600 | 141.9 | 95,500 |
| Homecarer Credit | 63.9 | 77,500 | 67.8 | 82,100 |
| Additional Credit for Incapacitated Child | 38.0 | 12,200 | 39.1 | 13,000 |
| Employee (PAYE) Credit | 2,995.2 | 1,560,600 | 2968.6 | 1,522,800 |
| Dependent Relative Credit | 2.1 | 18,200 | 2.0 | 17,400 |
| Person Taking Care of Incapacitated Taxpayer | 5.9 | 1,470 | 6.9 | 1,620 |
| Age Credit | 43.7 | 90,700 | 46.3 | 95,900 |
| Blind Person's Credit (incl.Guide Dog Allowance) | 1.9 | 1,190 | 1.9 | 1,220 |
| Medical Insurance Premiums ${ }^{(4)}$ | 589.6 | 1,233,900 | 697.9 | 1,268,400 |
| Health Expenses | 145.5 | 492,800 | 126.6 | 367,600 |
| Contributions Under Permanent Health Benefit Schemes, after Deduction of Tax on Benefits Received ${ }^{(5)}$ | 3.9 | 27,300 | 3.9 | 25,900 |
| Employees' Contributions To Approved Superannuation Schemes ${ }^{(6)}$ | 589.0 | 649,400 | 598.5 | 625,100 |
| Employers' Contributions To Approved Superannuation Schemes ${ }^{(6)}$ | 153.0 | 342,200 | 141.0 | 302,900 |
| Exemption of Investment Income and Gains of Approved Superannuation Funds ${ }^{(6)}$ * | 780.0 | N/A | 835.0 | N/A |
| Exemption of employers' contributions from employee BIK ${ }^{(6)}$ | 558.0 | 342,200 | 515.0 | 302,900 |
| Tax Relief on "tax free" lump sums ${ }^{(6)}$ | 140.0 | N/A | 136.0 | N/A |
| Retirement Annuity Premiums | 237.2 | 101,300 | 180.1 | 82,200 |
| Personal Retirement Savings Accounts | 77.0 | 56,200 | 73.0 | 52,300 |
| Interest paid: |  |  |  |  |
| Loans relating to Principal Private Residence | 486.3 | 782,700 | 374.6 | 490,900 |
| Other ${ }^{(7)}$ | 26.5 | 5,000 | 17.5 | 4,600 |
| Rent Paid in Private Tenancies | 85.9 | 196,900 | 82.8 | 189,000 |
| Expenses Allowable to Employees under Schedule E | 73.7 | 744,300 | 66.5 | 695,000 |
| Third Level Education Fees | 20.6 | 34,700 | 19.4 | 31,700 |
| Exemption of Certain Earnings of Writers, Composers and Artists | 22.1 | 2,590 | 9.6 | 2,350 |
| Dispositions (Including Maintenance Payments made to Separated Spouses) | 19.5 | 6,840 | 19.3 | 6,960 |
| Exemption of Interest on Savings Certificates, National Instalment Savings \& Index Linked Savings Bonds | 138.2 | N/A | 48.7 | N/A |
| Rent a Room | 5.6 | 3,770 | 5.3 | 3,770 |
| Exemption of Income of Charities, Colleges, Hospitals, Schools, Friendly Societies, etc. ${ }^{(8)(10)}$ | 40.7 | N/A | 35.5 | N/A |
| Retirement Relief for certain Sports Persons. ${ }^{(9)}$ | 0.2 | 15 | 0.3 | 45 |
| Exemption of Irish Government Securities where owner not ordinarily resident in Ireland ${ }^{(10) *}$ | 486.7 | N/A | 660.8 | N/A |
| Exemption of Statutory Redundancy Payments ${ }^{(11) *}$ | 147.8 | 77,000 | 214.3 | 58,700 |
| Service Charges | 26.8 | 452,600 | 26.2 | 448,900 |
| Top Slicing Relief - Reduced Tax Rate for Payments in Excess of Exemption Amounts Made as Compensation for Loss of Office | 47.8 | 6,110 | 36.7 | 4,580 |
| Revenue Job Assist allowance | 0.3 | 390 | 0.5 | 650 |
| Allowance for seafarers | 0.2 | 150 | 0.3 | 160 |
| Trade Union Subscriptions | 26.7 | 345,800 | 26.0 | 337,500 |
| Exemption From Tax of Certain Social Welfare Payments: |  |  |  |  |
| Child benefit * | 390.7 | 372,900 | 385.8 | 399,000 |
| Early childcare Supplement* | 47.5 | 154,300 | 0.0 | 0 |
| Maternity allowance ${ }^{(12) ~ *}$ | 41.7 | 23,300 | 40.1 | 23,500 |
| Foster Care Payments | 28.35 | 3,360 | 29.2 | 3,370 |

TABLE IT6 - continued
Cost of Tax Credits, Allowances and Reliefs 2009 and 2010
INCOME TAX
Exemption of Income arising from the Provision of Childcare Services

| 0.8 | 470 | 0.8 | 450 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 37.7 | 63,800 | 41.9 | 62,000 |
| 0.8 | 1,800 | 1.3 | 2,100 |
| 0.5 | 370 | 0.0 | 0 |
| 0.3 | 250 | 0.2 | 210 |
| 25.6 | 1,640 | 24.0 | 1,470 |
| 2.9 | 77 | 1.8 | 54 |
| 2.0 | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}$ | 2.0 | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}$ |
| 4 | 2,960 | 5.0 | 3,230 |
| 4.6 | 150 | 3.9 | 140 |
| 0.7 | 2 | 0.2 | 3 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 54.1 | 155,100 | 51.1 | 146,800 |
| 0.7 | 2,100 | 0.5 | 1,540 |
| 1.3 | 16,400 | 3.3 | 25,300 |
| $2,281.6$ | 298,800 | 2262.0 | 290,000 |
| 1.6 | 93 | 5.1 | 68 |
| 46.9 | 1,620 | 22.9 | 1,316 |
| 340.6 | 1,370 | 403.2 | 1,180 |
| 589.1 | 18,900 | 677.0 | 19,500 |
| 42 | 2553 | 65.4 | 3,892 |
| 390.5 | 2507 | 408.8 | 2,503 |
| 216.1 | 900 | 223.7 | 1,172 |
| 0 | 0 | 4.6 | 872 |

## NOTES ON TABLE IT 6

(1) FIGURES ACCOMPANIED BY AN ASTERISK * ARE PARTICULARLY TENTATIVE AND SUBJECT TO A CONSIDERABLE MARGIN OF ERROR.
(2) The cost figures for the exemption limits are based on the excess of the exemption limits over the basic personal tax credits. They include the cost of marginal relief for taxpayers whose incomes are not greatly in excess of the exemption limits.
(3) The figures shown for the basic personal tax credits (married, single and widowed) are the costs of THESE TAX CREDITS AS IF ALL OTHER TAX CREDITS AND THE EXEMPTION LIMITS DID NOT APPLY. THEY DO NOT INCLUDE INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE NOT ON REVENUE RECORDS BECAUSE THEIR INCOMES ARE BELOW THE INCOME TAX THRESHOLDS.
(4) Arising from the change over to Tax Relief at Source the figures relate to the number policy holders. THESE INCLUDE POLICIES WHERE SUBSCRIPTIONS WERE PAID BY BUSINESSES ON BEHALF OF THEIR EMPLOYEES.
(5) Part of the cost of contributions to Permanent Health Benefit Schemes is not identifiable as a result OF THE MOVE TO A "NET PAY" BASIS FOR CONTRIBUTIONS BY PAYE TAXPAYERS FROM 6 APRIL 2001.
(6) See the following note on "Green Paper on Pensions" for background commentary on the basis of the COST FIGURES .
(7) "OTHER" RELATES TO BORROWINGS FOR PURPOSES SUCH AS ACQUIRING AN INTEREST IN A COMPANY OR PARTNERSHIP.
( 8) THE INCOME ON WHICH THE COST OF EXEMPTION FROM INCOME TAX FOR CHARITIES, COLLEGES, HOSPITALS, SCHOOLS, FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, ETC. IS BASED INCLUDES DIVIDEND INCOME ON WHICH INCOME TAX DEDUCTED AT SOURCE has been repaid, other investment income, payments received under covenant, donations by the Paye SECTOR TO APPROVED BODIES TOGETHER WITH THE ASSOCIATED TAX RELIEF AND DONATIONS BY THE SELF-EMPLOYED AND CORPORATE SECTORS TO APPROVED BODIES AND APPROVED SPORTS BODIES. INFORMATION IS NOT AVAILABLE ABOUT OTHER INCOME RECEIVED GROSS.
( 9) The cost figures for relief for certain Sports Persons are based on income tax self assessment returns and for donations to Approved Sports Bodies are based on ncome tax and corporation tax self ASSESSMENT RETURNS .
(10) IN THE ABSENCE OF OTHER INFORMATION, TAX HAS bEEN ASSUMED AT THE STANDARD RATE OF INCOME TAX EVEN THOUGH A DIFFERENT RATE MIGHT BE MORE APPROPRIATE.
(11) The costs and numbers for the Exemption of Statutory Redundancy Payments are based on external data. From 2009 the "numbers" indicate the numbers of claims received in the year and not the numbers of CLAIMS APPROVED.
(12) The cost of the exemption from tax of maternity benefit was revised after a review of the cost method USED.
(13)THE COSTS INCLUDED FOR CORPORATION TAX ARE BY REFERENCE TO ACCOUNTING PERIODS WHICH ENDED IN THE YEARS 2010.
(14) THE COST SHOWN FOR CAPITAL ALLOWANCES DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY COST ASSOCIATED WITH "UNUSED CAPITAL ALLOWANCES", THAT IS, CAPITAL ALLOWANCES WHICH ARE NOT ABSORBED BY A COMPANY IN THE ACCOUNTING PERIOD IN WHICH THEY ARISE BECAUSE THEY EXCEED THE AMOUNT OF THE COMPANY'S PROFITS OF THAT ACCOUNTING PERIOD WHICH are available for offset. Unused capital allowances can be offset as losses against taxable profits ARISING IN THE PREVIOUS ACCOUNTING PERIOD AND AGAINST CERTAIN PROFITS ARISING IN FUTURE ACCOUNTING PERIODS and can be offset against the profits of another company in the same group of companies. It is estimated THAT €5373 MILLION AND €6270 MILLION OF CAPITAL ALLOWANCES WERE CLAIMED BUT NOT USED AS CAPITAL ALLOWANCES IN RESPECT OF 2009 and 2010 ACCOUNTING PERIODS.
(15) THE TAX COST SHOWN FOR SECTION 23 TYPE RELIEF IS THE ESTIMATED ULTIMATE TAX COST RELATING TO THE TOTAL ALLOWABLE EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF CLAIMS MADE IN 2010 TAX RETURNS FOR THE FIRST TIME. THE COST SHOWN IS FOR INCOME TAX CASES ONLY.
(16) The Costs shown for R\&D Is For claims for R\&D on Corporation tax returns for accounting periods ENDING IN 2010. HOWEVER, THE COST FOR 2010 INCLUDES THE AMOUNT OF CREDIT ALLOWED AGAINST 2010 TAX TOGETHER WITH THE AMOUNT OFFSET AGAINST TAX OF PREVIOUS ACCOUNTING PERIODS AND AS PAYABLE CREDITS.

## Green Paper on Pensions - review of estimates of cost

As part of the work on the Green Paper on Pensions, a review was carried out of the current regime of INCENTIVES FOR SUPPLEMENTARY PENSION PROVISION WITH A VIEW TO DEVELOPING MORE COMPREHENSIVE AND RELIABLE estimates of the cost of reliefs in this area. The review examined, among other things, the current reliefs AND INCENTIVES FOR INVESTMENT IN SUPPLEMENTARY PENSIONS AND THE DATA AVAILABLE ON WHICH TO BASE RELIABLE estimates of the costs in revenue foregone to the Exchequer.

The review drew on newly available 2006 aggregate data on contributions to pension schemes by EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES ARISING FROM A P35 INITIATIVE INTRODUCED ON FOOT OF PROVISIONS THAT WERE INCLUDED in Finance Act 2004 With a View to improving data quality. Estimates of the cost of tax for private pension PROVISION UPDATED FOR 2010 ARE INCLUDED IN TABLE IT6.

THe breakdown and make-up of these estimated costs of reliefs differ from presentations of costs in this AREA FOR YEARS PRIOR TO 2005 IN A NUMBER OF RESPECTS AND ARE NOT DIRECTLY COMPARABLE. FURTHER DETAILS ON THE COST OF TAX AND OTHER RELIEFS AND THE CHANGES IN THE METHODOLOGY ARE CONTAINED IN PAGES 106 AND 107 of the Green Paper on Pensions which is available at www.pensionsGreenpaper.ie.

Certain property-based tax incentives and incomes exempt from tax - uptake and estimated potential cost to the Exchequer in terms of income tax and corporation tax forgone based on 2010 tax returns

Provisions were included in the Finance Acts of 2003 and 2004 to enable new statistical data on the uptake of tax relief for certain property-based tax incentives and incomes exempt from tax to be obtained from tax returns. This information, derived from changes introduced by the Revenue Commissioners to income tax returns and corporation tax returns for 2010, is set out in the following tables.

The figures shown include the amounts claimed in the year but exclude amounts carried forward into the year either as losses or capital allowances, and include any amounts of unused losses and/or capital allowances which will be carried forward to subsequent years.

| Tax Incentive/Income Exemption 2010 | Amount Claimed | Assumed maximum tax cost €m | Number of claimants |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $€ \mathrm{~m}$ | $€ \mathrm{~m}$ |  |
| Urban renewal | 247.7 | 79.3 | 3,380 |
| Town Renewal | 39.7 | 16.2 | 970 |
| Seaside Resorts | 11.7 | 4.6 | 677 |
| Rural Renewal | 64.6 | 25.8 | 2,716 |
| Multi-storey car parks | 9.5 | 3.8 | 95 |
| Living Over the shop | 2.9 | 1.2 | 66 |
| Enterprise Areas | 5.2 | 2.1 | 130 |
| Park and Ride | 1.7 | 0.7 | 24 |
| Holiday Cottages | 23.9 | 9.6 | 785 |
| Hotels | 263.7 | 103.2 | 1,927 |
| Nursing Homes | 43.0 | 17.0 | 696 |
| Housing for the Elderly/infirm | 6.1 | 2.5 | 172 |
| Hostels | 0.63 | 0.26 | 22 |
| Guest Houses | 0.34 | 0.14 | 8 |
| Convalescent Homes | 1.1 | 0.4 | 32 |
| Qualifying Private Hospitals | 40.9 | 16.7 | 524 |
| Qualifying sports injury clinics | 4.8 | 2.0 | 97 |
| Buildings Used for certain childcare purposes | 21.5 | 8.7 | 502 |
| Qualifying Mental Health Centres | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2 |
| Student Accommodation | 47.4 | 19.2 | 774 |
| Caravan Camps | 0.6 | 0.2 | 5 |
| Mid-Shannon Corridor Tourism Infrastructure | 0.5 | 0.2 | 4 |
| Exemption of profits or gains from Woodlands | 38.0 | 14.9 | 4,361 |
| Exempt Patents (Section 234, TCA 1997) | 186.7 | 43.8 | 1,296 |
| Other | 33.9 | 13.3 | 580 |
| Totals | 1,096.1 | 385.8 | 19,845 |

These figures do not take account of the application of the restriction of reliefs originally provided for in section 17 of Finance Act 2006 and which took effect from 1 January 2007.The restriction was extended by Section 23 Finance Act 2010.
Notes:

- The figures shown relate to the various reliefs/incentives and exemptions as specified in the 2010 form 11 and CT1.
- There were concerns that in some instances the new, separately categorised data on property incentives may not have been correctly entered on the Tax returns. Revenue drew the attention of the relevant tax practitioner bodies to these deficiencies to rectify them in future returns and also increased awareness among its own staff involved in processing tax returns of the need to ensure, through closer examination of the returns, that they are correctly completed.
- The estimated costs have assumed tax foregone at the $41 \%$ rate in the case of income tax and $12.5 \%$ in the case of corporation tax. This means the figures shown correspond to the maximum Exchequer cost in terms of income tax and corporation tax. However, the actual Exchequer cost could be lower, particularly in relation to the exempt income items, as the income could be subject to deductions for allowable expenses and other costs thereby reducing the level of income that would be actually subject to tax.
- Some of the costs shown above are included in the costs shown for capital allowances and section 23 relief in Table IT6However, exempt income included above is not part of capital allowances.


## RELIEFS IN RESPECT OF WHICH COSTS ARE NOT CURRENTLY QUANTIFIABLE OR ARE NEGLIGIBLE OR ARE NOT IDENTIFIABLE WITHIN TOTAL AGGREGATES.

Relief from averaging of farm profits;
Exemption for income arising from payments in respect of personal injuries;
Exemption of certain payments made by Hemophilia HIV Trust;
Exemption of lump sum retirement payments;
Relief for allowable motor expenses;
Tapering relief allowable for taxation of car benefits in kind;
Reduced tax rate for authorised unit trust schemes;
Reduced tax rate for special investment schemes;
Exemption of certain grants made by Údarás na Gaeltachta;
Relief for investment income reserved for policy holders in life assurance companies;
Relief for various business related expenses such as staff recruitment, rent, legal fees, and other general expenses;

Exemption in certain circumstances on the interest on quoted bearer Eurobonds;
Exemption of payments made as compensation for loss of office;
Exemption of scholarship income
Exemption for income received under Sceim na bhFoghlaimeoiri Gaeilge.

## Income Distribution Statistics

Table IDS1 Income Tax 2010.Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income

Table IDS2 Income Tax 2010Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income of Self-Employed including Proprietary Directors

Table IDS3 Income Tax 2010.Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly earned incomes assessed under Schedule D

Table IDS4 Income Tax 2010Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly unearned incomes assessed under Schedule D

Table IDS5 Income Tax 2010.Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly PAYE incomes assessed under Schedule E

Table IDS6 Income Tax 2010. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly PAYE incomes assessed under Schedule E (excluding Proprietary Directors on the Schedule E record)

Table IDS7 Income Tax 2010. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income of Proprietary Directors

Table IDS8 Income Tax 2010. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income

Table IDS9 Income Tax2010. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income of Self-Employed including Proprietary Directors

Table IDS10
Income Tax 2010 . Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income for mainly earned incomes assessed under Schedule D

Table IDS11 Income Tax 2010. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income for mainly unearned incomes assessed under Schedule D

Table IDS12 Income Tax 2010. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income for mainly PAYE incomes assessed under Schedule E

Table IDS13 Income Tax 2010 . Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income for mainly PAYE incomes assessed under Schedule E (excluding Proprietary Directors on the Schedule E record).

Table IDS14 Income Tax 2010. Distribution of - (i) number of incomes (ii) "total" income charged and (iii) tax, by range of "total" income of Proprietary Directors

Table IDS15 Income Tax 2010 . Interest paid on home loans - relief allowed at the standard rate (in terms of tax reductions) by range of total income

Table IDS16 Income Tax 2010. Distribution of - (i) number of taxable incomes (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by range of taxable income

Table IDS17 Income Tax 2010 . Distribution of - (i) number of income earners (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by tax band

Table IDS18 Income Tax computation for 2010.

## Income Distribution Statistics

The information on personal incomes which is given in Tables IDS1 to 18, has been collected in the course of the administration of income tax for the income tax year 2010.

The tables relate to income assessed in respect of the tax year2010_by reference to tax returns which were processed up toApril 2012. The income taken for the purposes of the tables is in general that of the year2010.

The information relating to employees from whose income tax was deducted under Pay As You Earn is based on completed end-of-year returns from employers of which up to $96 \%$ were processed at the relevant time. Tables IDS 7 and 14 contain estimated income distributions of proprietary directors of incorporated family businesses, estimated by reference to the level of end-of-year returns received for 2010 up to the date of processing.

The information relating to Schedule D assessments is based on assessed Self-Assessment Returns for 2010 representing some $83.0 \%$ of the expected total.

Proprietary directors, while formally taxed under the PAYE system, are akin to the self-employed and should be taken into account when analysing the income distribution of the self-employed sector generally. This approach is reflected in the compilation of tables IDS 2 and 9.

The timeliness of the historical data on incomes and tax included in the tables is directly influenced by the need to have a minimum as close as possible to $90 \%$ of tax returns represented in the figures. Because of the return filing date for Self-Assessment returns from Schedule D taxpayers, the most recent years for which relatively complete and comparable data can be provided in this report for both Schedule D and PAYE income distribution is2010.

Income related to part only of a year, where there has been a change of employment during the year, is not grossed up to the corresponding annual amount.

Following the introduction of standard rating of the main personal and PAYE allowances from 6 April, 1999 and the subsequent conversion of the various standard rated allowances into formal tax credits from $6^{\text {th }}$ April 2001 the numbers of income earners with taxable income is higher than the numbers who are effectively liable to tax. This arises because tax relief is now given by way of a reduction of tax chargeable and not as a deduction from income as was previously the position.

The information in the tables covers just over 1,141,800 earners who were effectively liable to income tax for 2010 (see Table IDS17), as compared with a total of over 2,088,443 included in Table IDS1.

A married couple who has elected or who has been deemed to have elected for joint assessment is counted as one tax unit and their incomes are aggregated in the statistics.

The following are the definitions adopted for use in connection with the compilation of the statistics set out in the tables.
Gross Income is the income brought under the review of the department before adjustments are made in respect of capital allowances, interest paid, losses, allowable expenses, retirement annuities etc. but after deduction of superannuation contributions by employees. It includes certain income belonging to individuals whose total income is below the exemption limits. It does not include certain other income which is not income for tax purposes or is exempt from tax such as profits or gains from stallion fees (pre-August 2008), profits from commercial forestry and certain income from patent royalties, certain investment income arising from personal injuries, child benefit, maternity benefit and unemployment assistance paid by the Department of Social, Community and Family Affairs, certain earnings of writers, composers and artists, bonus or interest paid under Instalment Savings Schemes operated by An Post, interest on certain Government securities, certain foreign pensions which are exempt from tax in the foreign paying country, portion of certain lump sums received by employees on cessation of their employment, statutory redundancy payments and certain military pensions. Other income sources which are either not included or not fully included are employee contributions to pension funds (tax deductible), interest income that does not need to be declared or is not recorded (but from which tax has been deducted), unemployment benefit and disability benefit (non-recording of non-taxable amounts and of amounts taxed by restriction of repayments or indirectly through employers in the PAYE system), and the incomes of certain self-employed persons, including some farmers, as well as some individuals in receipt of pensions, who are not processed annually on tax records because their incomes are below the income tax thresholds.
"Total" income is the total income of taxpayers from all sources as estimated in accordance with the provisions of the Income Tax Acts. It is net of such items as capital allowances, allowable interest which is not subject to relief at the standard rate, losses,
allowable expenses, retirement annuities and superannuation contributions. For the purposes of the exemption limits, interest allowable for tax purposes is a deduction in computing total income.

Declared interest income received by individuals and any income such as distributions (i.e. dividends plus tax credits) received is included. Benefits-in-kind are also included to the extent that they are chargeable to income tax

Taxable Income is that part of income on which tax is actually calculated. It is thus the total income of taxpayers less personal reliefs and other deductions but prior to the application of tax credits and reliefs at the standard rate (which are given by way of a reduction of tax chargeable).

Figures of deductions and allowances used in compiling the statistics are of amounts allowed and not of amounts claimed. For example, if a taxpayer has deductions and allowances totaling $€ 6,500$ and has income of $€ 6,000$, the statistics include an amount allowed of $€ 6,000$.

Some other features of the tables are:
the information relates to all income earners on tax records in respect of whom a tax return for the year is on record,
declared exempt income in arriving at the average effective rate of tax;
only the declared interest income of individuals, and the corresponding tax charge, is included; consequently, the bulk of interest from which deposit interest retention tax was deducted is not included;
particulars of assessments raised during the year in respect of previous years are not included;

- amounts of declared income arising under Schedule C are included with Schedule D income and cannot be separately identified.
- Tax Relief at Source (TRS) was introduced in 2001 for medical insurance and in 2002 for mortgage interest. Due to certain technical difficulties an income related distribution of relief allowed in respect of medical insurance, as provided in previous reports, is not currently available. In the case of mortgage interest relief the figures in Table IDS 15 provide a distribution of the tax credits paid over by Revenue to the lending institutions under the TRS scheme, by reference to the income levels of mortgage holders identified on the main income tax record.


## INCOME TAX 2010

## TABLE IDS1

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income

| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  |  |  |  |  | Single females |  |  |  |  |  | Married couples - both earning |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & \text { € } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Tax} \\ & \ell^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\% \text { of }$ total | Income $€^{\prime} \mathrm{m}$ | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 168,590 | 27.80 | 728.40 | 4.81 | 1.93 | 0.11 | 153,262 | 25.80 | 680.31 | 4.76 | 1.19 | 0.08 | 13,496 | 3.09 | 70.38 | 0.24 | 0.06 | 0.00 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 28,642 | 4.72 | 315.36 | 2.08 | 1.28 | 0.07 | 25,656 | 4.32 | 282.61 | 1.98 | 0.62 | 0.04 | 3,795 | 0.87 | 41.91 | 0.14 | 0.05 | 0.00 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 39,659 | 6.54 | 536.17 | 3.54 | 3.50 | 0.20 | 38,911 | 6.55 | 525.67 | 3.68 | 1.52 | 0.10 | 6,221 | 1.42 | 84.40 | 0.28 | 0.12 | 0.00 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 25,280 | 4.17 | 404.60 | 2.67 | 2.90 | 0.16 | 25,907 | 4.36 | 414.85 | 2.90 | 1.30 | 0.09 | 5,093 | 1.16 | 81.57 | 0.27 | 0.13 | 0.00 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 41,491 | 6.84 | 768.24 | 5.07 | 7.66 | 0.43 | 44,475 | 7.49 | 822.69 | 5.76 | 4.41 | 0.30 | 8,953 | 2.05 | 166.04 | 0.56 | 0.32 | 0.01 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 64,002 | 10.55 | 1,438.30 | 9.49 | 47.26 | 2.65 | 68,206 | 11.48 | 1,534.05 | 10.74 | 38.61 | 2.66 | 18,659 | 4.27 | 421.95 | 1.42 | 1.16 | 0.03 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 23,138 | 3.82 | 601.40 | 3.97 | 31.11 | 1.75 | 24,809 | 4.18 | 644.62 | 4.51 | 27.59 | 1.90 | 8,617 | 1.97 | 224.08 | 0.75 | 0.90 | 0.02 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 31,543 | 5.20 | 898.57 | 5.93 | 56.02 | 3.14 | 32,130 | 5.41 | 915.21 | 6.41 | 49.95 | 3.44 | 13,804 | 3.16 | 393.67 | 1.32 | 2.00 | 0.05 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 45,594 | 7.52 | 1,478.47 | 9.76 | 114.29 | 6.41 | 45,170 | 7.60 | 1,465.46 | 10.26 | 106.71 | 7.35 | 24,605 | 5.63 | 800.91 | 2.69 | 7.40 | 0.18 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 37,017 | 6.10 | 1,383.38 | 9.13 | 135.10 | 7.58 | 40,323 | 6.79 | 1,509.10 | 10.56 | 144.19 | 9.93 | 26,837 | 6.14 | 1,007.22 | 3.38 | 16.42 | 0.40 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 43,875 | 7.23 | 1,951.18 | 12.88 | 274.56 | 15.41 | 48,688 | 8.20 | 2,161.07 | 15.13 | 303.57 | 20.91 | 55,304 | 12.65 | 2,488.45 | 8.36 | 94.75 | 2.32 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 23,625 | 3.90 | 1,287.50 | 8.50 | 239.61 | 13.45 | 22,197 | 3.74 | 1,204.81 | 8.43 | 226.31 | 15.59 | 52,290 | 11.96 | 2,871.53 | 9.65 | 192.06 | 4.69 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 16,904 | 2.79 | 1,123.53 | 7.41 | 247.16 | 13.87 | 13,522 | 2.28 | 896.18 | 6.27 | 201.27 | 13.86 | 66,998 | 15.32 | 4,505.14 | 15.14 | 436.19 | 10.66 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 9,572 | 1.58 | 812.97 | 5.36 | 202.28 | 11.35 | 6,712 | 1.13 | 568.59 | 3.98 | 146.63 | 10.10 | 67,313 | 15.39 | 5,781.63 | 19.42 | 820.49 | 20.05 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 4,723 | 0.78 | 558.45 | 3.69 | 150.25 | 8.43 | 2,691 | 0.45 | 318.04 | 2.23 | 89.08 | 6.14 | 43,694 | 9.99 | 5,180.52 | 17.40 | 1,022.74 | 24.99 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 1,272 | 0.21 | 217.04 | 1.43 | 62.45 | 3.50 | 697 | 0.12 | 118.91 | 0.83 | 36.61 | 2.52 | 10,906 | 2.49 | 1,861.58 | 6.25 | 442.22 | 10.81 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 701 | 0.12 | 163.40 | 1.08 | 49.12 | 2.76 | 377 | 0.06 | 86.51 | 0.61 | 27.53 | 1.90 | 5,432 | 1.24 | 1,255.20 | 4.22 | 321.89 | 7.87 |
| Over | 275,000 | 817 | 0.13 | 486.76 | 3.21 | 155.56 | 8.73 | 259 | 0.04 | 137.51 | 0.96 | 44.87 | 3.09 | 5,300 | 1.21 | 2,529.62 | 8.50 | 733.69 | 17.93 |
| Totals |  | 606,445 | 100 | 15,153.71 | 100 | 1,782.03 | 100 | 593,992 | 100 | 14,286.21 | 100 | 1,451.94 | 100 | 437,317 | 100 | 29,765.80 | 100 | 4,092.59 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2010

TABLE IDS1 - continued
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income

| Range of gross income |  | Married couples - one earning |  |  |  |  |  | Widowers |  |  |  |  |  | Widows |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From € | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income € ' m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 47,453 | 12.74 | 202.06 | 1.25 | 1.58 | 0.07 | 1,078 | 5.21 | 4.86 | 0.64 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 3,296 | 5.72 | 17.28 | 1.07 | 0.04 | 0.03 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 9,326 | 2.50 | 102.81 | 0.64 | 0.53 | 0.02 | 796 | 3.85 | 8.90 | 1.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,504 | 6.08 | 39.15 | 2.42 | 0.02 | 0.01 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 15,278 | 4.10 | 207.18 | 1.28 | 0.97 | 0.04 | 2,104 | 10.17 | 28.44 | 3.76 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 7,615 | 13.21 | 102.82 | 6.34 | 0.04 | 0.03 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 10,718 | 2.88 | 171.71 | 1.06 | 0.68 | 0.03 | 1,285 | 6.21 | 20.52 | 2.71 | 0.03 | 0.03 | 4,485 | 7.78 | 71.73 | 4.43 | 0.03 | 0.02 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 19,482 | 5.23 | 361.73 | 2.24 | 1.50 | 0.07 | 1,683 | 8.13 | 31.14 | 4.11 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 6,519 | 11.31 | 120.39 | 7.43 | 0.09 | 0.06 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 38,476 | 10.33 | 866.39 | 5.37 | 7.22 | 0.32 | 2,455 | 11.86 | 55.05 | 7.27 | 0.31 | 0.33 | 8,821 | 15.30 | 197.15 | 12.17 | 1.02 | 0.76 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 14,669 | 3.94 | 381.17 | 2.36 | 5.20 | 0.23 | 873 | 4.22 | 22.67 | 2.99 | 0.50 | 0.54 | 2,811 | 4.88 | 73.00 | 4.50 | 1.52 | 1.13 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 20,543 | 5.52 | 585.57 | 3.63 | 10.41 | 0.46 | 1,150 | 5.56 | 32.79 | 4.33 | 1.09 | 1.18 | 3,431 | 5.95 | 97.50 | 6.02 | 3.23 | 2.41 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 31,610 | 8.49 | 1,025.86 | 6.35 | 27.95 | 1.24 | 1,686 | 8.15 | 54.64 | 7.22 | 2.67 | 2.88 | 4,265 | 7.40 | 137.90 | 8.51 | 6.79 | 5.06 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 28,881 | 7.76 | 1,081.99 | 6.70 | 44.05 | 1.95 | 1,477 | 7.14 | 55.32 | 7.31 | 3.84 | 4.15 | 3,145 | 5.45 | 117.60 | 7.26 | 8.07 | 6.01 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 44,753 | 12.02 | 1,999.73 | 12.39 | 140.48 | 6.21 | 2,190 | 10.58 | 97.71 | 12.91 | 10.63 | 11.49 | 4,047 | 7.02 | 180.34 | 11.13 | 19.52 | 14.54 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 29,002 | 7.79 | 1,582.81 | 9.80 | 183.97 | 8.13 | 1,351 | 6.53 | 73.65 | 9.73 | 10.93 | 11.82 | 2,171 | 3.77 | 118.25 | 7.30 | 17.82 | 13.28 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 24,348 | 6.54 | 1,622.60 | 10.05 | 264.36 | 11.69 | 1,080 | 5.22 | 71.78 | 9.48 | 13.23 | 14.30 | 1,722 | 2.99 | 114.47 | 7.06 | 20.85 | 15.54 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 16,761 | 4.50 | 1,430.09 | 8.86 | 295.55 | 13.06 | 738 | 3.57 | 63.46 | 8.38 | 13.44 | 14.53 | 1,050 | 1.82 | 89.10 | 5.50 | 18.96 | 14.13 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 11,202 | 3.01 | 1,344.59 | 8.33 | 332.31 | 14.69 | 438 | 2.12 | 52.12 | 6.88 | 12.42 | 13.43 | 443 | 0.77 | 52.30 | 3.23 | 11.65 | 8.68 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 3,911 | 1.05 | 671.28 | 4.16 | 184.14 | 8.14 | 147 | 0.71 | 25.05 | 3.31 | 6.45 | 6.97 | 168 | 0.29 | 28.62 | 1.77 | 7.17 | 5.34 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 2,634 | 0.71 | 613.60 | 3.80 | 174.92 | 7.73 | 86 | 0.42 | 20.09 | 2.65 | 5.26 | 5.68 | 78 | 0.14 | 18.01 | 1.11 | 4.57 | 3.41 |
| Over | 275,000 | 3,287 | 0.88 | 1,894.08 | 11.73 | 586.36 | 25.92 | 80 | 0.39 | 38.88 | 5.14 | 11.65 | 12.59 | 87 | 0.15 | 45.02 | 2.78 | 12.80 | 9.54 |
| Totals |  | 372,334 | 100 | 16,145.26 | 100 | 2,262.20 | 100 | 20,697 | 100 | 757.08 | 100 | 92.51 | 100 | 57,658 | 100 | 1,620.64 | 100 | 134.19 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2010

TABLE IDS1 - continued
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income.

| Range of gross income |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & \text { € } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \hline \operatorname{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 387,175 | 18.54 | 1,703.28 | 2.19 | 4.82 | 0.05 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 71,719 | 3.43 | 790.75 | 1.02 | 2.49 | 0.03 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 109,788 | 5.26 | 1,484.70 | 1.91 | 6.17 | 0.06 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 72,768 | 3.48 | 1,164.97 | 1.50 | 5.06 | 0.05 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 122,603 | 5.87 | 2,270.22 | 2.92 | 14.02 | 0.14 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 200,619 | 9.61 | 4,512.90 | 5.81 | 95.58 | 0.97 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 74,917 | 3.59 | 1,946.94 | 2.50 | 66.81 | 0.68 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 102,601 | 4.91 | 2,923.31 | 3.76 | 122.69 | 1.25 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 152,930 | 7.32 | 4,963.25 | 6.39 | 265.82 | 2.71 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 137,680 | 6.59 | 5,154.61 | 6.63 | 351.66 | 3.58 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 198,857 | 9.52 | 8,878.49 | 11.42 | 843.49 | 8.59 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 130,636 | 6.26 | 7,138.55 | 9.18 | 870.71 | 8.87 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 124,574 | 5.96 | 8,333.70 | 10.72 | 1,183.06 | 12.05 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 102,146 | 4.89 | 8,745.83 | 11.25 | 1,497.35 | 15.26 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 63,191 | 3.03 | 7,506.02 | 9.66 | 1,618.46 | 16.49 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 17,101 | 0.82 | 2,922.48 | 3.76 | 739.03 | 7.53 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 9,308 | 0.45 | 2,156.82 | 2.77 | 583.30 | 5.94 |
| Over | 275,000 | 9,830 | 0.47 | 5,131.87 | 6.60 | 1,544.93 | 15.74 |
| Totals |  | 2,088,443 | 100 | 77,728.70 | 100 | 9,815.46 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2010 <br> TABLE IDS2

## Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income of self-employed including proprietary directors.*

| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From € | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & \text { € } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of <br> total | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & € ' m \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 16,206 | 26.52 | 6,432 | 30.41 | 1,014 | 1.29 | 10,332 | 18.84 | 225 | 6.91 | 524 | 8.97 | 34,733 | 15.47 | 183.87 | 1.35 | 3.65 | 0.16 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 4,055 | 6.64 | 1,272 | 6.01 | 458 | 0.58 | 2,158 | 3.93 | 58 | 1.78 | 161 | 2.75 | 8,162 | 3.63 | 89.67 | 0.66 | 1.46 | 0.06 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 5,958 | 9.75 | 1,780 | 8.41 | 857 | 1.09 | 3,471 | 6.33 | 107 | 3.29 | 255 | 4.36 | 12,428 | 5.53 | 168.53 | 1.24 | 3.72 | 0.16 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 2,870 | 4.70 | 972 | 4.60 | 828 | 1.06 | 1,940 | 3.54 | 69 | 2.12 | 177 | 3.03 | 6,856 | 3.05 | 109.49 | 0.80 | 2.90 | 0.13 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 4,001 | 6.55 | 1,390 | 6.57 | 1,593 | 2.03 | 2,987 | 5.45 | 142 | 4.36 | 304 | 5.20 | 10,417 | 4.64 | 192.77 | 1.42 | 5.57 | 0.25 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 5,471 | 8.95 | 1,819 | 8.60 | 3,716 | 4.74 | 4,437 | 8.09 | 335 | 10.29 | 598 | 10.23 | 16,376 | 7.29 | 368.34 | 2.70 | 12.78 | 0.56 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 2,017 | 3.30 | 695 | 3.29 | 1,616 | 2.06 | 1,713 | 3.12 | 159 | 4.88 | 351 | 6.01 | 6,551 | 2.92 | 170.16 | 1.25 | 7.18 | 0.32 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 2,524 | 4.13 | 825 | 3.90 | 2,599 | 3.32 | 2,333 | 4.25 | 195 | 5.99 | 421 | 7.20 | 8,897 | 3.96 | 253.41 | 1.86 | 11.19 | 0.49 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 3,366 | 5.51 | 1,090 | 5.15 | 4,275 | 5.45 | 3,330 | 6.07 | 329 | 10.10 | 588 | 10.06 | 12,978 | 5.78 | 421.10 | 3.09 | 21.53 | 0.95 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 3,059 | 5.01 | 938 | 4.43 | 4,378 | 5.59 | 2,951 | 5.38 | 259 | 7.95 | 404 | 6.91 | 11,989 | 5.34 | 448.51 | 3.29 | 28.19 | 1.24 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 3,539 | 5.79 | 1,111 | 5.25 | 8,527 | 10.88 | 4,379 | 7.98 | 364 | 11.18 | 566 | 9.69 | 18,486 | 8.23 | 827.40 | 6.07 | 61.69 | 2.72 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 2,105 | 3.45 | 698 | 3.30 | 7,836 | 10.00 | 2,927 | 5.34 | 241 | 7.40 | 354 | 6.06 | 14,161 | 6.31 | 775.91 | 5.70 | 72.94 | 3.22 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 1,859 | 3.04 | 608 | 2.87 | 10,262 | 13.09 | 2,850 | 5.20 | 220 | 6.75 | 345 | 5.90 | 16,144 | 7.19 | 1,085.38 | 7.97 | 123.65 | 5.45 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 1,541 | 2.52 | 518 | 2.45 | 11,133 | 14.21 | 2,538 | 4.63 | 194 | 5.96 | 345 | 5.90 | 16,269 | 7.24 | 1,399.82 | 10.28 | 195.84 | 8.64 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 1,250 | 2.05 | 498 | 2.35 | 9,437 | 12.04 | 2,409 | 4.39 | 173 | 5.31 | 216 | 3.70 | 13,983 | 6.23 | 1,686.22 | 12.38 | 297.32 | 13.11 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 483 | 0.79 | 208 | 0.98 | 3,706 | 4.73 | 1,138 | 2.07 | 74 | 2.27 | 105 | 1.80 | 5,714 | 2.54 | 983.64 | 7.22 | 208.16 | 9.18 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 308 | 0.50 | 134 | 0.63 | 2,606 | 3.33 | 1,012 | 1.84 | 52 | 1.60 | 55 | 0.94 | 4,167 | 1.86 | 971.35 | 7.13 | 225.65 | 9.95 |
| Over | 275,000 | 486 | 0.80 | 165 | 0.78 | 3,530 | 4.50 | 1,946 | 3.55 | 61 | 1.87 | 75 | 1.28 | 6,263 | 2.79 | 3,487.46 | 25.60 | 983.85 | 43.39 |
| Totals |  | 61,098 | 100 | 21,153 | 100 | 78,371 | 100 | 54,851 | 100 | 3,257 | 100 | 5,844 | 100 | 224,574 | 100 | 13,623.04 | 100.00 | 2,267.27 | 100.00 |

* The totals on this table do not coincide with the aggregate totals of Tables IDS3, 4 and 7 because some proprietary directors, whose main source of income is from Schedule D sources, are included in more than one of these tables.


## INCOME TAX 2010

TABLE IDS3
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly earned income assessed under Schedule D .

| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | To | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | $\% \text { of }$ <br> total | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Income } \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Tax } \\ & €^{\prime} m \end{aligned}$ | \% of <br> total |
| - | 10,000 | 10,230 | 24.48 | 3,174 | 26.80 | 690 | 1.60 | 5,540 | 17.20 | 94 | 6.07 | 115 | 7.25 | 19,843 | 15.01 | 114.95 | 1.61 | 0.32 | 0.03 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 3,169 | 7.58 | 823 | 6.95 | 314 | 0.73 | 1,505 | 4.67 | 25 | 1.61 | 27 | 1.70 | 5,863 | 4.43 | 64.40 | 0.90 | 0.55 | 0.05 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 4,816 | 11.52 | 1,212 | 10.23 | 596 | 1.38 | 2,597 | 8.06 | 40 | 2.58 | 52 | 3.28 | 9,313 | 7.04 | 126.37 | 1.77 | 2.21 | 0.20 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 2,275 | 5.44 | 646 | 5.45 | 579 | 1.34 | 1,409 | 4.37 | 27 | 1.74 | 24 | 1.51 | 4,960 | 3.75 | 79.17 | 1.11 | 1.87 | 0.17 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 3,045 | 7.29 | 881 | 7.44 | 1,067 | 2.47 | 2,073 | 6.44 | 45 | 2.91 | 64 | 4.03 | 7,175 | 5.43 | 132.72 | 1.86 | 3.68 | 0.33 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 4,155 | 9.94 | 1,144 | 9.66 | 2,662 | 6.16 | 3,114 | 9.67 | 186 | 12.02 | 195 | 12.29 | 11,456 | 8.66 | 257.50 | 3.61 | 8.32 | 0.75 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 1,462 | 3.50 | 405 | 3.42 | 1,170 | 2.71 | 1,141 | 3.54 | 84 | 5.43 | 110 | 6.93 | 4,372 | 3.31 | 113.59 | 1.59 | 4.26 | 0.39 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 1,863 | 4.46 | 459 | 3.88 | 1,817 | 4.20 | 1,483 | 4.60 | 100 | 6.46 | 131 | 8.25 | 5,853 | 4.43 | 166.54 | 2.34 | 6.64 | 0.60 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 2,330 | 5.57 | 624 | 5.27 | 2,910 | 6.73 | 2,055 | 6.38 | 175 | 11.30 | 192 | 12.10 | 8,286 | 6.27 | 268.73 | 3.77 | 12.28 | 1.11 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 1,842 | 4.41 | 459 | 3.88 | 2,762 | 6.39 | 1,706 | 5.30 | 147 | 9.50 | 134 | 8.44 | 7,050 | 5.33 | 263.71 | 3.70 | 13.98 | 1.26 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 2,272 | 5.44 | 549 | 4.64 | 5,070 | 11.73 | 2,560 | 7.95 | 179 | 11.56 | 187 | 11.78 | 10,817 | 8.18 | 483.59 | 6.79 | 30.64 | 2.77 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 1,233 | 2.95 | 328 | 2.77 | 4,194 | 9.70 | 1,621 | 5.03 | 129 | 8.33 | 88 | 5.55 | 7,593 | 5.74 | 415.58 | 5.83 | 32.40 | 2.93 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 1,047 | 2.51 | 294 | 2.48 | 4,891 | 11.31 | 1,456 | 4.52 | 113 | 7.30 | 100 | 6.30 | 7,901 | 5.98 | 528.88 | 7.42 | 50.05 | 4.53 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 814 | 1.95 | 250 | 2.11 | 5,350 | 12.37 | 1,098 | 3.41 | 83 | 5.36 | 80 | 5.04 | 7,675 | 5.80 | 660.32 | 9.27 | 76.22 | 6.89 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 604 | 1.45 | 273 | 2.31 | 4,271 | 9.88 | 965 | 3.00 | 58 | 3.75 | 40 | 2.52 | 6,211 | 4.70 | 746.73 | 10.48 | 115.55 | 10.45 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 219 | 0.52 | 122 | 1.03 | 1,626 | 3.76 | 439 | 1.36 | 17 | 1.10 | 22 | 1.39 | 2,445 | 1.85 | 421.14 | 5.91 | 85.04 | 7.69 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 157 | 0.38 | 88 | 0.74 | 1,260 | 2.91 | 447 | 1.39 | 27 | 1.74 | 7 | 0.44 | 1,986 | 1.50 | 462.63 | 6.49 | 109.34 | 9.89 |
| Over | 275,000 | 261 | 0.62 | 112 | 0.95 | 2,008 | 4.64 | 1,004 | 3.12 | 19 | 1.23 | 19 | 1.20 | 3,423 | 2.59 | 1,817.74 | 25.51 | 552.50 | 49.96 |
| Totals |  | 41,794 | 100 | 11,843 | 100 | 43,237 | 100 | 32,213 | 100 | 1,548 | 100 | 1,587 | 100 | 132,222 | 100 | 7,124.27 | 100 | 1,105.87 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2010

TABLE IDS4

| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From <br> € | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & \text { € } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number <br> of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 3,829 | 42.84 | 2,316 | 40.02 | 88 | 1.37 | 3,880 | 27.54 | 121 | 10.39 | 400 | 10.33 | 10,634 | 26.40 | 48.13 | 1.78 | 3.25 | 0.78 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 477 | 5.34 | 292 | 5.05 | 44 | 0.68 | 491 | 3.48 | 31 | 2.66 | 121 | 3.13 | 1,456 | 3.62 | 15.99 | 0.59 | 0.79 | 0.19 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 578 | 6.47 | 358 | 6.19 | 68 | 1.06 | 580 | 4.12 | 52 | 4.46 | 188 | 4.86 | 1,824 | 4.53 | 24.55 | 0.91 | 1.05 | 0.25 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 279 | 3.12 | 215 | 3.72 | 64 | 1.00 | 357 | 2.53 | 33 | 2.83 | 139 | 3.59 | 1,087 | 2.70 | 17.38 | 0.64 | 0.66 | 0.16 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 388 | 4.34 | 305 | 5.27 | 104 | 1.62 | 542 | 3.85 | 74 | 6.35 | 208 | 5.37 | 1,621 | 4.02 | 30.01 | 1.11 | 0.97 | 0.23 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 545 | 6.10 | 440 | 7.60 | 271 | 4.22 | 805 | 5.71 | 101 | 8.67 | 361 | 9.33 | 2,523 | 6.26 | 56.65 | 2.10 | 2.04 | 0.49 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 205 | 2.29 | 172 | 2.97 | 113 | 1.76 | 325 | 2.31 | 57 | 4.89 | 226 | 5.84 | 1,098 | 2.73 | 28.52 | 1.06 | 1.22 | 0.29 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 237 | 2.65 | 222 | 3.84 | 171 | 2.66 | 488 | 3.46 | 69 | 5.92 | 268 | 6.92 | 1,455 | 3.61 | 41.42 | 1.53 | 1.88 | 0.45 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 309 | 3.46 | 244 | 4.22 | 267 | 4.15 | 709 | 5.03 | 116 | 9.96 | 358 | 9.25 | 2,003 | 4.97 | 64.97 | 2.40 | 3.34 | 0.80 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 296 | 3.31 | 216 | 3.73 | 272 | 4.23 | 595 | 4.22 | 71 | 6.09 | 245 | 6.33 | 1,695 | 4.21 | 63.41 | 2.35 | 3.78 | 0.90 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 365 | 4.08 | 272 | 4.70 | 551 | 8.57 | 924 | 6.56 | 114 | 9.79 | 330 | 8.52 | 2,556 | 6.35 | 114.52 | 4.24 | 8.73 | 2.09 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 241 | 2.70 | 173 | 2.99 | 568 | 8.84 | 719 | 5.10 | 54 | 4.64 | 240 | 6.20 | 1,995 | 4.95 | 109.24 | 4.04 | 10.10 | 2.42 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 260 | 2.91 | 166 | 2.87 | 586 | 9.12 | 717 | 5.09 | 58 | 4.98 | 223 | 5.76 | 2,010 | 4.99 | 134.84 | 4.99 | 15.09 | 3.61 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 279 | 3.12 | 135 | 2.33 | 693 | 10.78 | 784 | 5.56 | 63 | 5.41 | 237 | 6.12 | 2,191 | 5.44 | 189.19 | 7.00 | 24.55 | 5.88 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 285 | 3.19 | 138 | 2.38 | 874 | 13.60 | 810 | 5.75 | 63 | 5.41 | 159 | 4.11 | 2,329 | 5.78 | 284.01 | 10.51 | 39.18 | 9.38 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 124 | 1.39 | 55 | 0.95 | 559 | 8.70 | 398 | 2.82 | 39 | 3.35 | 73 | 1.89 | 1,248 | 3.10 | 215.13 | 7.96 | 33.77 | 8.09 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 90 | 1.01 | 31 | 0.54 | 448 | 6.97 | 345 | 2.45 | 18 | 1.55 | 46 | 1.19 | 978 | 2.43 | 228.76 | 8.47 | 37.95 | 9.09 |
| Over | 275,000 | 150 | 1.68 | 37 | 0.64 | 686 | 10.67 | 620 | 4.40 | 31 | 2.66 | 49 | 1.27 | 1,573 | 3.91 | 1,035.55 | 38.32 | 229.23 | 54.89 |
| Totals |  | 8,937 | 100 | 5,787 | 100 | 6,427 | 100 | 14,089 | 100 | 1,165 | 100 | 3,871 | 100 | 40,276 | 100 | 2,702.28 | 100 | 417.59 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2010

TABLE IDS5
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly PAYE income assessed under Schedule E .

| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & \text { € } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tax } \\ \text { €'m } \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 154,531 | 27.81 | 147,772 | 25.64 | 12,718 | 3.28 | 38,033 | 11.67 | 863 | 4.80 | 2,781 | 5.33 | 356,698 | 18.62 | 1,540.20 | 2.27 | 1.25 | 0.02 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 24,996 | 4.50 | 24,541 | 4.26 | 3,437 | 0.89 | 7,330 | 2.25 | 740 | 4.11 | 3,356 | 6.43 | 64,400 | 3.36 | 710.35 | 1.05 | 1.15 | 0.01 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 34,265 | 6.17 | 37,341 | 6.48 | 5,557 | 1.43 | 12,101 | 3.71 | 2,012 | 11.19 | 7,375 | 14.13 | 98,651 | 5.15 | 1,333.78 | 1.96 | 2.91 | 0.04 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 22,726 | 4.09 | 25,046 | 4.35 | 4,450 | 1.15 | 8,952 | 2.75 | 1,225 | 6.81 | 4,322 | 8.28 | 66,721 | 3.48 | 1,068.42 | 1.57 | 2.54 | 0.03 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 38,058 | 6.85 | 43,289 | 7.51 | 7,782 | 2.01 | 16,867 | 5.17 | 1,564 | 8.70 | 6,247 | 11.97 | 113,807 | 5.94 | 2,107.49 | 3.10 | 9.37 | 0.11 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 59,302 | 10.67 | 66,622 | 11.56 | 15,726 | 4.06 | 34,557 | 10.60 | 2,168 | 12.06 | 8,265 | 15.83 | 186,640 | 9.74 | 4,198.76 | 6.18 | 85.22 | 1.03 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 21,471 | 3.86 | 24,232 | 4.20 | 7,334 | 1.89 | 13,203 | 4.05 | 732 | 4.07 | 2,475 | 4.74 | 69,447 | 3.62 | 1,804.83 | 2.66 | 61.34 | 0.74 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 29,443 | 5.30 | 31,449 | 5.46 | 11,816 | 3.05 | 18,572 | 5.70 | 981 | 5.45 | 3,032 | 5.81 | 95,293 | 4.97 | 2,715.35 | 4.00 | 114.17 | 1.38 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 42,955 | 7.73 | 44,302 | 7.69 | 21,428 | 5.53 | 28,846 | 8.85 | 1,395 | 7.76 | 3,715 | 7.12 | 142,641 | 7.44 | 4,629.55 | 6.82 | 250.19 | 3.02 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 34,879 | 6.28 | 39,648 | 6.88 | 23,803 | 6.14 | 26,580 | 8.15 | 1,259 | 7.00 | 2,766 | 5.30 | 128,935 | 6.73 | 4,827.49 | 7.11 | 333.90 | 4.03 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 41,238 | 7.42 | 47,867 | 8.31 | 49,683 | 12.82 | 41,269 | 12.66 | 1,897 | 10.55 | 3,530 | 6.76 | 185,484 | 9.68 | 8,280.38 | 12.19 | 804.13 | 9.70 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 22,151 | 3.99 | 21,696 | 3.76 | 47,528 | 12.26 | 26,662 | 8.18 | 1,168 | 6.49 | 1,843 | 3.53 | 121,048 | 6.32 | 6,613.74 | 9.74 | 828.20 | 9.99 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 15,597 | 2.81 | 13,062 | 2.27 | 61,521 | 15.87 | 22,175 | 6.80 | 909 | 5.05 | 1,399 | 2.68 | 114,663 | 5.98 | 7,669.98 | 11.30 | 1,117.92 | 13.48 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 8,479 | 1.53 | 6,327 | 1.10 | 61,270 | 15.81 | 14,879 | 4.56 | 592 | 3.29 | 733 | 1.40 | 92,280 | 4.82 | 7,896.32 | 11.63 | 1,396.58 | 16.84 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 3,834 | 0.69 | 2,280 | 0.40 | 38,549 | 9.94 | 9,427 | 2.89 | 317 | 1.76 | 244 | 0.47 | 54,651 | 2.85 | 6,475.28 | 9.54 | 1,463.73 | 17.65 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 929 | 0.17 | 520 | 0.09 | 8,721 | 2.25 | 3,074 | 0.94 | 91 | 0.51 | 73 | 0.14 | 13,408 | 0.70 | 2,286.21 | 3.37 | 620.22 | 7.48 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 454 | 0.08 | 258 | 0.04 | 3,724 | 0.96 | 1,842 | 0.56 | 41 | 0.23 | 25 | 0.05 | 6,344 | 0.33 | 1,465.43 | 2.16 | 436.01 | 5.26 |
| Over | 275,000 | 406 | 0.07 | 110 | 0.02 | 2,606 | 0.67 | 1,663 | 0.51 | 30 | 0.17 | 19 | 0.04 | 4,834 | 0.25 | 2,278.58 | 3.36 | 763.19 | 9.20 |
| Totals |  | 555,714 | 100 | 576,362 | 100 | 387,653 | 100 | 326,032 | 100 | 17,984 | 100 | 52,200 | 100 | 1,915,945 | 100 | 67,902.15 | 100 | 8,292.01 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2010

TABLE IDS6

## Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income for mainly PAYE income assessed under Schedule $E$

| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number <br> of cases | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 152,384 | 27.94 | 146,830 | 25.63 | 12,482 | 3.48 | 37,121 | 11.69 | 853 | 4.89 | 2,772 | 5.35 | 352,442 | 18.91 | 1,519.41 | 2.37 | 1.17 | 0.02 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 24,587 | 4.51 | 24,384 | 4.26 | 3,337 | 0.93 | 7,168 | 2.26 | 738 | 4.23 | 3,343 | 6.45 | 63,557 | 3.41 | 701.08 | 1.09 | 1.03 | 0.01 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 33,701 | 6.18 | 37,131 | 6.48 | 5,364 | 1.49 | 11,807 | 3.72 | 1,997 | 11.45 | 7,360 | 14.20 | 97,360 | 5.22 | 1,316.17 | 2.05 | 2.45 | 0.03 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 22,410 | 4.11 | 24,935 | 4.35 | 4,265 | 1.19 | 8,778 | 2.76 | 1,216 | 6.97 | 4,308 | 8.31 | 65,912 | 3.54 | 1,055.48 | 1.65 | 2.17 | 0.03 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 37,490 | 6.87 | 43,085 | 7.52 | 7,360 | 2.05 | 16,495 | 5.20 | 1,541 | 8.84 | 6,215 | 11.99 | 112,186 | 6.02 | 2,077.45 | 3.24 | 8.44 | 0.11 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 58,531 | 10.73 | 66,387 | 11.59 | 14,943 | 4.16 | 34,039 | 10.72 | 2,120 | 12.16 | 8,223 | 15.87 | 184,243 | 9.88 | 4,144.56 | 6.47 | 82.80 | 1.10 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 21,121 | 3.87 | 24,114 | 4.21 | 7,001 | 1.95 | 12,956 | 4.08 | 714 | 4.09 | 2,460 | 4.75 | 68,366 | 3.67 | 1,776.78 | 2.77 | 59.63 | 0.79 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 29,019 | 5.32 | 31,305 | 5.46 | 11,205 | 3.12 | 18,210 | 5.74 | 955 | 5.48 | 3,010 | 5.81 | 93,704 | 5.03 | 2,669.89 | 4.16 | 111.50 | 1.48 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 42,228 | 7.74 | 44,080 | 7.70 | 20,330 | 5.66 | 28,280 | 8.91 | 1,357 | 7.78 | 3,677 | 7.10 | 139,952 | 7.51 | 4,542.15 | 7.09 | 244.28 | 3.24 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 33,958 | 6.23 | 39,385 | 6.88 | 22,459 | 6.26 | 25,930 | 8.17 | 1,218 | 6.98 | 2,741 | 5.29 | 125,691 | 6.74 | 4,706.11 | 7.34 | 323.47 | 4.29 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 40,336 | 7.40 | 47,577 | 8.31 | 46,777 | 13.03 | 40,374 | 12.72 | 1,826 | 10.47 | 3,481 | 6.72 | 180,371 | 9.68 | 8,051.09 | 12.56 | 781.80 | 10.36 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 21,520 | 3.95 | 21,499 | 3.75 | 44,454 | 12.38 | 26,075 | 8.21 | 1,110 | 6.36 | 1,817 | 3.51 | 116,475 | 6.25 | 6,362.64 | 9.93 | 797.76 | 10.57 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 15,045 | 2.76 | 12,914 | 2.25 | 56,736 | 15.81 | 21,498 | 6.77 | 860 | 4.93 | 1,377 | 2.66 | 108,430 | 5.82 | 7,248.32 | 11.31 | 1,059.42 | 14.04 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 8,031 | 1.47 | 6,194 | 1.08 | 56,180 | 15.65 | 14,223 | 4.48 | 544 | 3.12 | 705 | 1.36 | 85,877 | 4.61 | 7,346.01 | 11.46 | 1,301.51 | 17.24 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 3,473 | 0.64 | 2,193 | 0.38 | 34,257 | 9.54 | 8,793 | 2.77 | 265 | 1.52 | 227 | 0.44 | 49,208 | 2.64 | 5,819.80 | 9.08 | 1,321.14 | 17.50 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 789 | 0.14 | 489 | 0.09 | 7,200 | 2.01 | 2,773 | 0.87 | 73 | 0.42 | 63 | 0.12 | 11,387 | 0.61 | 1,938.84 | 3.02 | 530.88 | 7.03 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 393 | 0.07 | 243 | 0.04 | 2,826 | 0.79 | 1,622 | 0.51 | 34 | 0.19 | 23 | 0.04 | 5,141 | 0.28 | 1,185.47 | 1.85 | 357.65 | 4.74 |
| Over | 275,000 | 331 | 0.06 | 94 | 0.02 | 1,770 | 0.49 | 1,341 | 0.42 | 19 | 0.11 | 12 | 0.02 | 3,567 | 0.19 | 1,644.41 | 2.57 | 561.08 | 7.43 |
| Totals |  | 545,347 | 100 | 572,839 | 100 | 358,946 | 100 | 317,483 | 100 | 17,440 | 100 | 51,814 | 100 | 1,863,869 | 100 | 64,105.66 | 100 | 7,548.18 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2010

TABLE IDS7
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) gross income charged and (iii) tax, by range of gross income of proprietary directors.

| Range of gross income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { То } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number <br> of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & \ell^{\prime} m \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 2,999 | 17.98 | 773 | 16.39 | 427 | 0.89 | 2,231 | 13.37 | 27 | 2.79 | 26 | 2.82 | 6,483 | 7.38 | 27.21 | 0.37 | 0.27 | 0.02 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 587 | 3.52 | 180 | 3.82 | 188 | 0.39 | 303 | 1.82 | 12 | 1.24 | 23 | 2.50 | 1,293 | 1.47 | 14.21 | 0.20 | 0.22 | 0.02 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 819 | 4.91 | 242 | 5.13 | 349 | 0.73 | 556 | 3.33 | 30 | 3.10 | 42 | 4.56 | 2,038 | 2.32 | 27.77 | 0.38 | 0.73 | 0.05 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 448 | 2.69 | 142 | 3.01 | 331 | 0.69 | 349 | 2.09 | 18 | 1.86 | 24 | 2.61 | 1,312 | 1.49 | 21.01 | 0.29 | 0.58 | 0.04 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 794 | 4.76 | 243 | 5.15 | 726 | 1.52 | 697 | 4.18 | 46 | 4.76 | 49 | 5.32 | 2,555 | 2.91 | 47.44 | 0.65 | 1.52 | 0.11 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 1,180 | 7.07 | 364 | 7.72 | 1,295 | 2.71 | 992 | 5.94 | 81 | 8.38 | 72 | 7.82 | 3,984 | 4.54 | 90.03 | 1.24 | 3.88 | 0.28 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 566 | 3.39 | 171 | 3.63 | 590 | 1.23 | 439 | 2.63 | 33 | 3.41 | 29 | 3.15 | 1,828 | 2.08 | 47.46 | 0.65 | 2.72 | 0.20 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 644 | 3.86 | 234 | 4.96 | 1,010 | 2.11 | 611 | 3.66 | 47 | 4.86 | 39 | 4.23 | 2,585 | 2.94 | 73.93 | 1.02 | 4.02 | 0.29 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 1,150 | 6.89 | 353 | 7.49 | 1,856 | 3.88 | 990 | 5.93 | 64 | 6.62 | 72 | 7.82 | 4,485 | 5.11 | 146.02 | 2.01 | 9.69 | 0.70 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 1,572 | 9.42 | 415 | 8.80 | 2,167 | 4.53 | 1,101 | 6.60 | 61 | 6.31 | 56 | 6.08 | 5,372 | 6.12 | 201.07 | 2.76 | 16.84 | 1.22 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 1,576 | 9.45 | 487 | 10.33 | 4,642 | 9.70 | 1,599 | 9.58 | 122 | 12.62 | 107 | 11.62 | 8,533 | 9.72 | 382.80 | 5.26 | 36.34 | 2.64 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 1,123 | 6.73 | 327 | 6.94 | 4,887 | 10.21 | 1,131 | 6.78 | 85 | 8.79 | 79 | 8.58 | 7,632 | 8.69 | 418.83 | 5.75 | 49.39 | 3.58 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 1,045 | 6.26 | 289 | 6.13 | 7,492 | 15.66 | 1,273 | 7.63 | 79 | 8.17 | 71 | 7.71 | 10,249 | 11.67 | 693.19 | 9.52 | 94.94 | 6.89 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 854 | 5.12 | 212 | 4.50 | 8,169 | 17.07 | 1,301 | 7.80 | 91 | 9.41 | 90 | 9.77 | 10,717 | 12.20 | 921.30 | 12.65 | 152.69 | 11.08 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 683 | 4.09 | 168 | 3.56 | 7,149 | 14.94 | 1,282 | 7.68 | 86 | 8.89 | 61 | 6.62 | 9,429 | 10.74 | 1,136.81 | 15.61 | 229.86 | 16.68 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 256 | 1.53 | 46 | 0.98 | 2,812 | 5.88 | 568 | 3.40 | 32 | 3.31 | 36 | 3.91 | 3,750 | 4.27 | 644.95 | 8.86 | 146.97 | 10.66 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 142 | 0.85 | 34 | 0.72 | 1,764 | 3.69 | 462 | 2.77 | 20 | 2.07 | 21 | 2.28 | 2,443 | 2.78 | 567.40 | 7.79 | 134.58 | 9.76 |
| Over | 275,000 | 242 | 1.45 | 35 | 0.74 | 1,992 | 4.16 | 805 | 4.82 | 33 | 3.41 | 24 | 2.61 | 3,131 | 3.57 | 1,821.11 | 25.01 | 493.12 | 35.78 |
| Totals |  | 16,680 | 100 | 4,715 | 100 | 47,846 | 100 | 16,690 | 100 | 967 | 100 | 921 | 100 | 87,819 | 100 | 7,282.51 | 100 | 1,378.35 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2010

TABLE IDS8
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income.

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  |  |  |  |  | Single females |  |  |  |  |  | Married couples - both earning |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \operatorname{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 174,171 | 28.72 | 748.39 | 5.05 | 2.21 | 0.12 | 154,507 | 26.01 | 682.67 | 4.82 | 1.27 | 0.09 | 14,568 | 3.33 | 75.83 | 0.27 | 0.10 | 0.00 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 29,157 | 4.81 | 320.89 | 2.17 | 1.70 | 0.10 | 25,801 | 4.34 | 284.18 | 2.01 | 0.67 | 0.05 | 4,175 | 0.95 | 46.08 | 0.16 | 0.06 | 0.00 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 39,249 | 6.47 | 530.08 | 3.58 | 4.26 | 0.24 | 39,005 | 6.57 | 526.92 | 3.72 | 1.68 | 0.12 | 6,949 | 1.59 | 94.35 | 0.33 | 0.17 | 0.00 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 25,280 | 4.17 | 404.65 | 2.73 | 3.55 | 0.20 | 25,976 | 4.37 | 416.02 | 2.94 | 1.38 | 0.09 | 5,476 | 1.25 | 87.70 | 0.31 | 0.16 | 0.00 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 41,648 | 6.87 | 771.03 | 5.21 | 8.73 | 0.49 | 44,613 | 7.51 | 825.12 | 5.83 | 4.67 | 0.32 | 10,067 | 2.30 | 186.72 | 0.65 | 0.40 | 0.01 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 63,594 | 10.49 | 1,428.99 | 9.65 | 49.90 | 2.80 | 68,415 | 11.52 | 1,538.60 | 10.87 | 39.86 | 2.75 | 20,271 | 4.64 | 458.11 | 1.60 | 1.57 | 0.04 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 23,093 | 3.81 | 600.04 | 4.05 | 32.55 | 1.83 | 24,721 | 4.16 | 642.27 | 4.54 | 28.02 | 1.93 | 9,266 | 2.12 | 241.03 | 0.84 | 1.24 | 0.03 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 31,054 | 5.12 | 884.64 | 5.97 | 56.91 | 3.19 | 32,204 | 5.42 | 917.28 | 6.48 | 50.93 | 3.51 | 14,864 | 3.40 | 423.81 | 1.48 | 2.81 | 0.07 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 45,225 | 7.46 | 1,466.43 | 9.90 | 116.76 | 6.55 | 45,330 | 7.63 | 1,470.77 | 10.39 | 108.83 | 7.50 | 25,759 | 5.89 | 838.21 | 2.93 | 10.15 | 0.25 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 36,578 | 6.03 | 1,366.34 | 9.23 | 137.64 | 7.72 | 40,591 | 6.83 | 1,517.74 | 10.72 | 148.12 | 10.20 | 27,776 | 6.35 | 1,042.58 | 3.65 | 20.90 | 0.51 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 42,578 | 7.02 | 1,892.79 | 12.78 | 275.55 | 15.46 | 47,844 | 8.05 | 2,123.63 | 15.00 | 304.78 | 20.99 | 55,913 | 12.79 | 2,515.80 | 8.80 | 108.35 | 2.65 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 22,841 | 3.77 | 1,244.43 | 8.40 | 239.61 | 13.45 | 21,546 | 3.63 | 1,169.86 | 8.26 | 223.89 | 15.42 | 52,224 | 11.94 | 2,867.27 | 10.03 | 207.02 | 5.06 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 16,097 | 2.65 | 1,070.13 | 7.23 | 245.02 | 13.75 | 13,087 | 2.20 | 867.40 | 6.13 | 198.08 | 13.64 | 66,626 | 15.24 | 4,478.40 | 15.66 | 460.68 | 11.26 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 9,004 | 1.48 | 764.69 | 5.16 | 199.10 | 11.17 | 6,517 | 1.10 | 551.56 | 3.90 | 144.81 | 9.97 | 64,102 | 14.66 | 5,500.23 | 19.23 | 830.64 | 20.30 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 4,328 | 0.71 | 510.84 | 3.45 | 147.38 | 8.27 | 2,566 | 0.43 | 302.94 | 2.14 | 87.97 | 6.06 | 40,024 | 9.15 | 4,739.71 | 16.57 | 1,002.85 | 24.50 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 1,154 | 0.19 | 197.06 | 1.33 | 60.88 | 3.42 | 680 | 0.11 | 115.85 | 0.82 | 36.75 | 2.53 | 9,855 | 2.25 | 1,682.09 | 5.88 | 434.26 | 10.61 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 652 | 0.11 | 152.22 | 1.03 | 49.18 | 2.76 | 352 | 0.06 | 80.79 | 0.57 | 26.75 | 1.84 | 4,801 | 1.10 | 1,110.92 | 3.88 | 314.42 | 7.68 |
| Over | 275,000 | 742 | 0.12 | 453.96 | 3.07 | 151.12 | 8.48 | 237 | 0.04 | 123.22 | 0.87 | 43.47 | 2.99 | 4,601 | 1.05 | 2,209.07 | 7.72 | 696.82 | 17.03 |
| Totals |  | 606,445 | 100 | 14,807.60 | 100 | 1,782.03 | 100 | 593,992 | 100 | 14,156.80 | 100 | 1,451.94 | 100 | 437,317 | 100 | 28,597.93 | 100 | 4,092.59 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2010

## TABLE IDS8 - continued

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income.

| Range of total income |  | Married couples - one earning |  |  |  |  |  | Widowers |  |  |  |  |  | Widows |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Tax } \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ \ell^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of <br> total |
| - | 10,000 | 50,563 | 13.58 | 209.48 | 1.34 | 1.81 | 0.08 | 1,139 | 5.50 | 5.16 | 0.71 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 3,393 | 5.88 | 17.74 | 1.12 | 0.05 | 0.04 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 9,627 | 2.59 | 106.12 | 0.68 | 0.59 | 0.03 | 882 | 4.26 | 9.85 | 1.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3,621 | 6.28 | 40.46 | 2.55 | 0.02 | 0.01 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 15,383 | 4.13 | 208.29 | 1.33 | 1.14 | 0.05 | 2,194 | 10.60 | 29.63 | 4.05 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 7,742 | 13.43 | 104.51 | 6.59 | 0.05 | 0.04 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 10,997 | 2.95 | 176.18 | 1.13 | 0.78 | 0.03 | 1,328 | 6.42 | 21.21 | 2.90 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 4,510 | 7.82 | 72.14 | 4.55 | 0.04 | 0.03 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 19,974 | 5.36 | 370.79 | 2.37 | 1.81 | 0.08 | 1,740 | 8.41 | 32.18 | 4.40 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 6,593 | 11.43 | 121.78 | 7.68 | 0.10 | 0.07 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 39,126 | 10.51 | 880.86 | 5.63 | 8.24 | 0.36 | 2,430 | 11.74 | 54.42 | 7.44 | 0.36 | 0.38 | 8,837 | 15.33 | 197.49 | 12.46 | 1.10 | 0.82 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 14,914 | 4.01 | 387.42 | 2.48 | 5.81 | 0.26 | 884 | 4.27 | 22.95 | 3.14 | 0.56 | 0.60 | 2,809 | 4.87 | 72.96 | 4.60 | 1.59 | 1.19 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 20,492 | 5.50 | 584.12 | 3.73 | 11.24 | 0.50 | 1,152 | 5.57 | 32.82 | 4.49 | 1.17 | 1.26 | 3,412 | 5.92 | 96.98 | 6.12 | 3.34 | 2.49 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 31,486 | 8.46 | 1,021.71 | 6.53 | 29.74 | 1.31 | 1,663 | 8.03 | 53.91 | 7.37 | 2.79 | 3.02 | 4,243 | 7.36 | 137.22 | 8.65 | 7.00 | 5.22 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 28,844 | 7.75 | 1,080.70 | 6.91 | 46.55 | 2.06 | 1,443 | 6.97 | 54.01 | 7.39 | 3.96 | 4.28 | 3,153 | 5.47 | 117.80 | 7.43 | 8.37 | 6.24 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 44,065 | 11.83 | 1,968.87 | 12.59 | 146.51 | 6.48 | 2,169 | 10.48 | 96.79 | 13.24 | 11.06 | 11.95 | 3,926 | 6.81 | 174.85 | 11.03 | 19.70 | 14.68 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 28,023 | 7.53 | 1,528.82 | 9.78 | 186.58 | 8.25 | 1,289 | 6.23 | 70.17 | 9.60 | 11.05 | 11.94 | 2,173 | 3.77 | 118.42 | 7.47 | 18.53 | 13.81 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 23,191 | 6.23 | 1,545.29 | 9.88 | 264.63 | 11.70 | 1,021 | 4.93 | 67.74 | 9.26 | 13.26 | 14.33 | 1,621 | 2.81 | 107.73 | 6.79 | 20.84 | 15.53 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 15,883 | 4.27 | 1,355.52 | 8.67 | 294.32 | 13.01 | 692 | 3.34 | 59.29 | 8.11 | 13.45 | 14.54 | 957 | 1.66 | 81.10 | 5.12 | 18.49 | 13.78 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 10,620 | 2.85 | 1,274.07 | 8.15 | 332.61 | 14.70 | 390 | 1.88 | 46.55 | 6.37 | 12.13 | 13.12 | 378 | 0.66 | 44.61 | 2.81 | 11.17 | 8.33 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 3,699 | 0.99 | 635.25 | 4.06 | 184.08 | 8.14 | 134 | 0.65 | 22.71 | 3.11 | 6.33 | 6.84 | 152 | 0.26 | 25.89 | 1.63 | 7.45 | 5.55 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 2,418 | 0.65 | 563.31 | 3.60 | 173.77 | 7.68 | 79 | 0.38 | 18.29 | 2.50 | 5.38 | 5.81 | 62 | 0.11 | 14.51 | 0.91 | 4.20 | 3.13 |
| Over | 275,000 | 3,029 | 0.81 | 1,743.26 | 11.15 | 572.00 | 25.29 | 68 | 0.33 | 33.44 | 4.57 | 10.92 | 11.80 | 76 | 0.13 | 39.36 | 2.48 | 12.14 | 9.05 |
| Totals |  | 372,334 | 100 | 15,640.05 | 100 | 2,262.20 | 100 | 20,697 | 100 | 731.13 | 100 | 92.51 | 100 | 57,658 | 100 | 1,585.55 | 100 | 134.19 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2010

TABLE IDS8 - continued

| Range of total income |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { From } \\ € \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \operatorname{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 398,341 | 19.07 | 1,739.27 | 2.30 | 5.45 | 0.06 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 73,263 | 3.51 | 807.58 | 1.07 | 3.04 | 0.03 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 110,522 | 5.29 | 1,493.77 | 1.98 | 7.31 | 0.07 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 73,567 | 3.52 | 1,177.91 | 1.56 | 5.93 | 0.06 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 124,635 | 5.97 | 2,307.62 | 3.06 | 15.76 | 0.16 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 202,673 | 9.70 | 4,558.47 | 6.04 | 101.03 | 1.03 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 75,687 | 3.62 | 1,966.68 | 2.60 | 69.76 | 0.71 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 103,178 | 4.94 | 2,939.65 | 3.89 | 126.40 | 1.29 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 153,706 | 7.36 | 4,988.26 | 6.61 | 275.27 | 2.80 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 138,385 | 6.63 | 5,179.16 | 6.86 | 365.54 | 3.72 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 196,495 | 9.41 | 8,772.71 | 11.62 | 865.93 | 8.82 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 128,096 | 6.13 | 6,998.96 | 9.27 | 886.68 | 9.03 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 121,643 | 5.82 | 8,136.70 | 10.77 | 1,202.51 | 12.25 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 97,155 | 4.65 | 8,312.39 | 11.01 | 1,500.81 | 15.29 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 58,306 | 2.79 | 6,918.73 | 9.16 | 1,594.12 | 16.24 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 15,674 | 0.75 | 2,678.85 | 3.55 | 729.75 | 7.43 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 8,364 | 0.40 | 1,940.04 | 2.57 | 573.70 | 5.84 |
| Over | 275,000 | 8,753 | 0.42 | 4,602.31 | 6.09 | 1,486.47 | 15.14 |
| Totals |  | 2,088,443 | 100 | 75,519.06 | 100 | 9,815.46 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2010

## TABLE IDS9

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income of self-employed including proprietary directors.*

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & \text { € } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & \text { €'m } \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 21,253 | 34.79 | 7,153 | 33.82 | 1,870 | 2.39 | 13,136 | 23.95 | 271 | 8.32 | 593 | 10.15 | 44,276 | 19.72 | 215.02 | 1.78 | 4.27 | 0.19 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 4,389 | 7.18 | 1,299 | 6.14 | 726 | 0.93 | 2,350 | 4.28 | 91 | 2.79 | 191 | 3.27 | 9,046 | 4.03 | 99.30 | 0.82 | 2.00 | 0.09 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 5,406 | 8.85 | 1,750 | 8.27 | 1,310 | 1.67 | 3,515 | 6.41 | 139 | 4.27 | 300 | 5.13 | 12,420 | 5.53 | 167.72 | 1.39 | 4.82 | 0.21 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 2,722 | 4.46 | 941 | 4.45 | 1,122 | 1.43 | 2,082 | 3.80 | 85 | 2.61 | 204 | 3.49 | 7,156 | 3.19 | 114.45 | 0.95 | 3.73 | 0.16 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 3,903 | 6.39 | 1,349 | 6.38 | 2,387 | 3.05 | 3,236 | 5.90 | 214 | 6.57 | 371 | 6.35 | 11,460 | 5.10 | 212.11 | 1.75 | 7.00 | 0.31 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 5,076 | 8.31 | 1,799 | 8.50 | 4,613 | 5.89 | 4,722 | 8.61 | 373 | 11.45 | 683 | 11.69 | 17,266 | 7.69 | 387.92 | 3.21 | 16.08 | 0.71 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 1,909 | 3.12 | 651 | 3.08 | 1,970 | 2.51 | 1,836 | 3.35 | 180 | 5.53 | 341 | 5.84 | 6,887 | 3.07 | 178.60 | 1.48 | 9.05 | 0.40 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 2,010 | 3.29 | 753 | 3.56 | 3,121 | 3.98 | 2,094 | 3.82 | 197 | 6.05 | 419 | 7.17 | 8,594 | 3.83 | 244.90 | 2.03 | 12.66 | 0.56 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 2,895 | 4.74 | 1,018 | 4.81 | 4,809 | 6.14 | 3,023 | 5.51 | 309 | 9.49 | 550 | 9.41 | 12,604 | 5.61 | 408.91 | 3.38 | 25.59 | 1.13 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 2,640 | 4.32 | 880 | 4.16 | 4,800 | 6.12 | 2,834 | 5.17 | 232 | 7.12 | 410 | 7.02 | 11,796 | 5.25 | 441.28 | 3.65 | 33.11 | 1.46 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 2,725 | 4.46 | 1,000 | 4.73 | 8,772 | 11.19 | 3,885 | 7.08 | 340 | 10.44 | 490 | 8.38 | 17,212 | 7.66 | 770.02 | 6.37 | 70.27 | 3.10 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 1,605 | 2.63 | 650 | 3.07 | 7,666 | 9.78 | 2,361 | 4.30 | 200 | 6.14 | 347 | 5.94 | 12,829 | 5.71 | 702.37 | 5.81 | 81.27 | 3.58 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 1,366 | 2.24 | 551 | 2.60 | 10,067 | 12.85 | 2,176 | 3.97 | 167 | 5.13 | 297 | 5.08 | 14,624 | 6.51 | 984.20 | 8.14 | 135.10 | 5.96 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 1,175 | 1.92 | 469 | 2.22 | 9,591 | 12.24 | 2,009 | 3.66 | 165 | 5.07 | 285 | 4.88 | 13,694 | 6.10 | 1,176.03 | 9.73 | 201.18 | 8.87 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 946 | 1.55 | 431 | 2.04 | 7,454 | 9.51 | 2,010 | 3.66 | 137 | 4.21 | 169 | 2.89 | 11,147 | 4.96 | 1,342.40 | 11.10 | 292.71 | 12.91 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 388 | 0.64 | 187 | 0.88 | 3,019 | 3.85 | 1,010 | 1.84 | 61 | 1.87 | 86 | 1.47 | 4,751 | 2.12 | 818.16 | 6.77 | 207.27 | 9.14 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 262 | 0.43 | 127 | 0.60 | 2,148 | 2.74 | 856 | 1.56 | 45 | 1.38 | 44 | 0.75 | 3,482 | 1.55 | 814.70 | 6.74 | 224.84 | 9.92 |
| Over | 275,000 | 428 | 0.70 | 145 | 0.69 | 2,926 | 3.73 | 1,716 | 3.13 | 51 | 1.57 | 64 | 1.10 | 5,330 | 2.37 | 3,012.61 | 24.92 | 936.33 | 41.30 |
| Totals |  | 61,098 | 100 | 21,153 | 100 | 78,371 | 100 | 54,851 | 100 | 3,257 | 100 | 5,844 | 100 | 224,574 | 100 | 12,090.71 | 100 | 2,267.27 | 100 |

* The totals on this table do not coincide with the aggregate totals of Tables IDS10,11 and 14 because some proprietary directors, whose main source of income is from Schedule D sources, are included in more than one of these tables.


## INCOME TAX 2010

TABLE IDS10
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income for mainly earned income assessed under Schedule $\mathbf{D}$.

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From <br> € | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & \text { € } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Tax } \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 14,776 | 35.35 | 3,694 | 31.19 | 1,429 | 3.31 | 7,641 | 23.72 | 133 | 8.59 | 164 | 10.33 | 27,837 | 21.05 | 146.35 | 2.38 | 0.60 | 0.05 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 3,489 | 8.35 | 856 | 7.23 | 553 | 1.28 | 1,722 | 5.35 | 50 | 3.23 | 48 | 3.02 | 6,718 | 5.08 | 73.74 | 1.20 | 1.04 | 0.09 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 4,309 | 10.31 | 1,190 | 10.05 | 994 | 2.30 | 2,634 | 8.18 | 65 | 4.20 | 81 | 5.10 | 9,273 | 7.01 | 125.07 | 2.03 | 3.21 | 0.29 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 2,126 | 5.09 | 618 | 5.22 | 838 | 1.94 | 1,526 | 4.74 | 43 | 2.78 | 47 | 2.96 | 5,198 | 3.93 | 83.12 | 1.35 | 2.62 | 0.24 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 2,932 | 7.02 | 842 | 7.11 | 1,733 | 4.01 | 2,307 | 7.16 | 107 | 6.91 | 113 | 7.12 | 8,034 | 6.08 | 148.56 | 2.42 | 4.92 | 0.45 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 3,793 | 9.08 | 1,116 | 9.42 | 3,470 | 8.03 | 3,358 | 10.42 | 220 | 14.21 | 259 | 16.32 | 12,216 | 9.24 | 274.11 | 4.46 | 11.20 | 1.01 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 1,339 | 3.20 | 389 | 3.28 | 1,469 | 3.40 | 1,251 | 3.88 | 105 | 6.78 | 98 | 6.18 | 4,651 | 3.52 | 120.55 | 1.96 | 5.91 | 0.53 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 1,380 | 3.30 | 390 | 3.29 | 2,265 | 5.24 | 1,231 | 3.82 | 100 | 6.46 | 121 | 7.62 | 5,487 | 4.15 | 156.23 | 2.54 | 7.78 | 0.70 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 1,829 | 4.38 | 534 | 4.51 | 3,316 | 7.67 | 1,780 | 5.53 | 158 | 10.21 | 147 | 9.26 | 7,764 | 5.87 | 251.72 | 4.09 | 15.41 | 1.39 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 1,418 | 3.39 | 410 | 3.46 | 3,062 | 7.08 | 1,555 | 4.83 | 109 | 7.04 | 133 | 8.38 | 6,687 | 5.06 | 250.18 | 4.07 | 17.69 | 1.60 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 1,496 | 3.58 | 463 | 3.91 | 5,110 | 11.82 | 2,075 | 6.44 | 160 | 10.34 | 124 | 7.81 | 9,428 | 7.13 | 421.06 | 6.85 | 36.89 | 3.34 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 779 | 1.86 | 303 | 2.56 | 3,936 | 9.10 | 1,092 | 3.39 | 91 | 5.88 | 77 | 4.85 | 6,278 | 4.75 | 343.14 | 5.58 | 38.03 | 3.44 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 613 | 1.47 | 262 | 2.21 | 4,386 | 10.14 | 850 | 2.64 | 66 | 4.26 | 69 | 4.35 | 6,246 | 4.72 | 418.40 | 6.81 | 54.77 | 4.95 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 539 | 1.29 | 223 | 1.88 | 3,822 | 8.84 | 708 | 2.20 | 53 | 3.42 | 44 | 2.77 | 5,389 | 4.08 | 462.53 | 7.52 | 74.31 | 6.72 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 424 | 1.01 | 254 | 2.14 | 2,738 | 6.33 | 762 | 2.37 | 35 | 2.26 | 26 | 1.64 | 4,239 | 3.21 | 510.78 | 8.31 | 106.26 | 9.61 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 173 | 0.41 | 113 | 0.95 | 1,295 | 3.00 | 401 | 1.24 | 14 | 0.90 | 18 | 1.13 | 2,014 | 1.52 | 347.48 | 5.65 | 83.87 | 7.58 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 138 | 0.33 | 79 | 0.67 | 1,076 | 2.49 | 402 | 1.25 | 26 | 1.68 | 3 | 0.19 | 1,724 | 1.30 | 403.40 | 6.56 | 109.67 | 9.92 |
| Over | 275,000 | 241 | 0.58 | 107 | 0.90 | 1,745 | 4.04 | 918 | 2.85 | 13 | 0.84 | 15 | 0.95 | 3,039 | 2.30 | 1,610.91 | 26.21 | 531.68 | 48.08 |
| Totals |  | 41,794 | 100 | 11,843 | 100 | 43,237 | 100 | 32,213 | 100 | 1,548 | 100 | 1,587 | 100 | 132,222 | 100 | 6,147.32 | 100 | 1,105.87 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2010

TABLE IDS11
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income for mainly unearned income assessed under Schedule $\mathbf{D}$.

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From <br> € | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \operatorname{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 4,309 | 48.22 | 2,510 | 43.37 | 193 | 3.00 | 4,566 | 32.41 | 127 | 10.90 | 420 | 10.85 | 12,125 | 30.10 | 47.49 | 2.09 | 3.58 | 0.86 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 488 | 5.46 | 288 | 4.98 | 71 | 1.10 | 462 | 3.28 | 37 | 3.18 | 130 | 3.36 | 1,476 | 3.66 | 16.19 | 0.71 | 0.82 | 0.20 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 525 | 5.87 | 344 | 5.94 | 110 | 1.71 | 584 | 4.15 | 60 | 5.15 | 203 | 5.24 | 1,826 | 4.53 | 24.62 | 1.09 | 1.14 | 0.27 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 277 | 3.10 | 212 | 3.66 | 86 | 1.34 | 373 | 2.65 | 34 | 2.92 | 144 | 3.72 | 1,126 | 2.80 | 18.02 | 0.79 | 0.72 | 0.17 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 391 | 4.38 | 302 | 5.22 | 195 | 3.03 | 560 | 3.97 | 82 | 7.04 | 224 | 5.79 | 1,754 | 4.35 | 32.54 | 1.43 | 1.10 | 0.26 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 501 | 5.61 | 435 | 7.52 | 336 | 5.23 | 835 | 5.93 | 105 | 9.01 | 382 | 9.87 | 2,594 | 6.44 | 58.26 | 2.57 | 2.34 | 0.56 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 214 | 2.39 | 148 | 2.56 | 146 | 2.27 | 327 | 2.32 | 57 | 4.89 | 227 | 5.86 | 1,119 | 2.78 | 29.06 | 1.28 | 1.36 | 0.33 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 216 | 2.42 | 224 | 3.87 | 213 | 3.31 | 494 | 3.51 | 69 | 5.92 | 276 | 7.13 | 1,492 | 3.70 | 42.50 | 1.87 | 2.16 | 0.52 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 316 | 3.54 | 258 | 4.46 | 347 | 5.40 | 670 | 4.76 | 113 | 9.70 | 364 | 9.40 | 2,068 | 5.13 | 67.09 | 2.96 | 3.90 | 0.93 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 285 | 3.19 | 197 | 3.40 | 319 | 4.96 | 610 | 4.33 | 78 | 6.70 | 252 | 6.51 | 1,741 | 4.32 | 65.12 | 2.87 | 4.40 | 1.05 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 341 | 3.82 | 262 | 4.53 | 653 | 10.16 | 914 | 6.49 | 114 | 9.79 | 318 | 8.21 | 2,602 | 6.46 | 116.41 | 5.13 | 10.10 | 2.42 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 202 | 2.26 | 151 | 2.61 | 597 | 9.29 | 687 | 4.88 | 51 | 4.38 | 243 | 6.28 | 1,931 | 4.79 | 105.78 | 4.66 | 11.56 | 2.77 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 211 | 2.36 | 139 | 2.40 | 685 | 10.66 | 649 | 4.61 | 55 | 4.72 | 207 | 5.35 | 1,946 | 4.83 | 130.60 | 5.76 | 18.07 | 4.33 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 199 | 2.23 | 114 | 1.97 | 729 | 11.34 | 661 | 4.69 | 57 | 4.89 | 214 | 5.53 | 1,974 | 4.90 | 170.00 | 7.49 | 28.21 | 6.76 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 194 | 2.17 | 101 | 1.75 | 711 | 11.06 | 631 | 4.48 | 56 | 4.81 | 126 | 3.25 | 1,819 | 4.52 | 219.57 | 9.68 | 43.22 | 10.35 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 86 | 0.96 | 47 | 0.81 | 326 | 5.07 | 324 | 2.30 | 30 | 2.58 | 60 | 1.55 | 873 | 2.17 | 150.16 | 6.62 | 34.72 | 8.31 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 64 | 0.72 | 31 | 0.54 | 271 | 4.22 | 234 | 1.66 | 12 | 1.03 | 37 | 0.96 | 649 | 1.61 | 153.00 | 6.74 | 37.64 | 9.01 |
| Over | 275,000 | 118 | 1.32 | 24 | 0.41 | 439 | 6.83 | 508 | 3.61 | 28 | 2.40 | 44 | 1.14 | 1,161 | 2.88 | 822.06 | 36.24 | 212.52 | 50.89 |
| Totals |  | 8,937 | 100 | 5,787 | 100 | 6,427 | 100 | 14,089 | 100 | 1,165 | 100 | 3,871 | 100 | 40,276 | 100 | 2,268.47 | 100 | 417.59 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2010

## TABLE IDS12

Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income for mainly PAYE income assessed under Schedule E.

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & \text { € } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tax } \\ € ' m \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 155,086 | 27.91 | 148,303 | 25.73 | 12,946 | 3.34 | 38,356 | 11.76 | 879 | 4.89 | 2,809 | 5.38 | 358,379 | 18.71 | 1,545.43 | 2.30 | 1.27 | 0.02 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 25,180 | 4.53 | 24,657 | 4.28 | 3,551 | 0.92 | 7,443 | 2.28 | 795 | 4.42 | 3,443 | 6.60 | 65,069 | 3.40 | 717.66 | 1.07 | 1.17 | 0.01 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 34,415 | 6.19 | 37,471 | 6.50 | 5,845 | 1.51 | 12,165 | 3.73 | 2,069 | 11.50 | 7,458 | 14.29 | 99,423 | 5.19 | 1,344.09 | 2.00 | 2.96 | 0.04 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 22,877 | 4.12 | 25,146 | 4.36 | 4,552 | 1.17 | 9,098 | 2.79 | 1,251 | 6.96 | 4,319 | 8.27 | 67,243 | 3.51 | 1,076.77 | 1.60 | 2.59 | 0.03 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 38,325 | 6.90 | 43,469 | 7.54 | 8,139 | 2.10 | 17,107 | 5.25 | 1,551 | 8.62 | 6,256 | 11.98 | 114,847 | 5.99 | 2,126.52 | 3.17 | 9.73 | 0.12 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 59,300 | 10.67 | 66,864 | 11.60 | 16,465 | 4.25 | 34,933 | 10.71 | 2,105 | 11.70 | 8,196 | 15.70 | 187,863 | 9.81 | 4,226.10 | 6.30 | 87.49 | 1.06 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 21,540 | 3.88 | 24,184 | 4.20 | 7,651 | 1.97 | 13,336 | 4.09 | 722 | 4.01 | 2,484 | 4.76 | 69,917 | 3.65 | 1,817.06 | 2.71 | 62.49 | 0.75 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 29,458 | 5.30 | 31,590 | 5.48 | 12,386 | 3.20 | 18,767 | 5.76 | 983 | 5.47 | 3,015 | 5.78 | 96,199 | 5.02 | 2,740.92 | 4.08 | 116.46 | 1.40 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 43,080 | 7.75 | 44,538 | 7.73 | 22,096 | 5.70 | 29,036 | 8.91 | 1,392 | 7.74 | 3,732 | 7.15 | 143,874 | 7.51 | 4,669.45 | 6.96 | 255.97 | 3.09 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 34,875 | 6.28 | 39,984 | 6.94 | 24,395 | 6.29 | 26,679 | 8.18 | 1,256 | 6.98 | 2,768 | 5.30 | 129,957 | 6.78 | 4,863.86 | 7.25 | 343.45 | 4.14 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 40,741 | 7.33 | 47,119 | 8.18 | 50,150 | 12.94 | 41,076 | 12.60 | 1,895 | 10.54 | 3,484 | 6.67 | 184,465 | 9.63 | 8,235.24 | 12.27 | 818.94 | 9.88 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 21,860 | 3.93 | 21,092 | 3.66 | 47,691 | 12.30 | 26,244 | 8.05 | 1,147 | 6.38 | 1,853 | 3.55 | 119,887 | 6.26 | 6,550.05 | 9.76 | 837.08 | 10.10 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 15,273 | 2.75 | 12,686 | 2.20 | 61,555 | 15.88 | 21,692 | 6.65 | 900 | 5.00 | 1,345 | 2.58 | 113,451 | 5.92 | 7,587.70 | 11.31 | 1,129.67 | 13.62 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 8,266 | 1.49 | 6,180 | 1.07 | 59,551 | 15.36 | 14,514 | 4.45 | 582 | 3.24 | 699 | 1.34 | 89,792 | 4.69 | 7,679.86 | 11.44 | 1,398.29 | 16.86 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 3,710 | 0.67 | 2,211 | 0.38 | 36,575 | 9.43 | 9,227 | 2.83 | 299 | 1.66 | 226 | 0.43 | 52,248 | 2.73 | 6,188.39 | 9.22 | 1,444.64 | 17.42 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 895 | 0.16 | 520 | 0.09 | 8,234 | 2.12 | 2,974 | 0.91 | 90 | 0.50 | 74 | 0.14 | 12,787 | 0.67 | 2,181.21 | 3.25 | 611.16 | 7.37 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 450 | 0.08 | 242 | 0.04 | 3,454 | 0.89 | 1,782 | 0.55 | 41 | 0.23 | 22 | 0.04 | 5,991 | 0.31 | 1,383.64 | 2.06 | 426.38 | 5.14 |
| Over | 275,000 | 383 | 0.07 | 106 | 0.02 | 2,417 | 0.62 | 1,603 | 0.49 | 27 | 0.15 | 17 | 0.03 | 4,553 | 0.24 | 2,169.34 | 3.23 | 742.27 | 8.95 |
| Totals |  | 555,714 | 100 | 576,362 | 100 | 387,653 | 100 | 326,032 | 100 | 17,984 | 100 | 52,200 | 100 | 1,915,945 | 100 | 67,103.28 | 100 | 8,292.01 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2010

TABLE IDS13

## Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income for mainly PAYE income assessed under Schedule $E$

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { То } \\ & \text { € } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number <br> of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number <br> of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| - | 10,000 | 152,918 | 28.04 | 147,354 | 25.72 | 12,698 | 3.54 | 37,427 | 11.79 | 868 | 4.98 | 2,800 | 5.40 | 354,065 | 19.00 | 1,524.25 | 2.40 | 1.19 | 0.02 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 24,768 | 4.54 | 24,502 | 4.28 | 3,449 | 0.96 | 7,277 | 2.29 | 791 | 4.54 | 3,430 | 6.62 | 64,217 | 3.45 | 708.29 | 1.12 | 1.04 | 0.01 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 33,843 | 6.21 | 37,255 | 6.50 | 5,639 | 1.57 | 11,868 | 3.74 | 2,055 | 11.78 | 7,442 | 14.36 | 98,102 | 5.26 | 1,326.05 | 2.09 | 2.49 | 0.03 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 22,558 | 4.14 | 25,035 | 4.37 | 4,354 | 1.21 | 8,915 | 2.81 | 1,243 | 7.13 | 4,306 | 8.31 | 66,411 | 3.56 | 1,063.46 | 1.68 | 2.20 | 0.03 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 37,745 | 6.92 | 43,264 | 7.55 | 7,680 | 2.14 | 16,738 | 5.27 | 1,526 | 8.75 | 6,222 | 12.01 | 113,175 | 6.07 | 2,095.51 | 3.30 | 8.76 | 0.12 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 58,518 | 10.73 | 66,616 | 11.63 | 15,658 | 4.36 | 34,404 | 10.84 | 2,057 | 11.79 | 8,154 | 15.74 | 185,407 | 9.95 | 4,170.55 | 6.58 | 84.95 | 1.13 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 21,184 | 3.88 | 24,070 | 4.20 | 7,296 | 2.03 | 13,078 | 4.12 | 704 | 4.04 | 2,468 | 4.76 | 68,800 | 3.69 | 1,788.08 | 2.82 | 60.72 | 0.80 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 29,044 | 5.33 | 31,451 | 5.49 | 11,743 | 3.27 | 18,398 | 5.79 | 955 | 5.48 | 2,993 | 5.78 | 94,584 | 5.07 | 2,694.75 | 4.25 | 113.74 | 1.51 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 42,330 | 7.76 | 44,312 | 7.74 | 20,950 | 5.84 | 28,463 | 8.97 | 1,354 | 7.76 | 3,693 | 7.13 | 141,102 | 7.57 | 4,579.34 | 7.22 | 249.69 | 3.31 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 33,938 | 6.22 | 39,711 | 6.93 | 22,976 | 6.40 | 26,010 | 8.19 | 1,211 | 6.94 | 2,743 | 5.29 | 126,589 | 6.79 | 4,737.88 | 7.47 | 332.43 | 4.40 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 39,853 | 7.31 | 46,844 | 8.18 | 47,141 | 13.13 | 40,180 | 12.66 | 1,829 | 10.49 | 3,436 | 6.63 | 179,283 | 9.62 | 8,002.70 | 12.62 | 795.66 | 10.54 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 21,236 | 3.89 | 20,896 | 3.65 | 44,558 | 12.41 | 25,662 | 8.08 | 1,089 | 6.24 | 1,826 | 3.52 | 115,267 | 6.18 | 6,296.59 | 9.93 | 805.41 | 10.67 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 14,731 | 2.70 | 12,536 | 2.19 | 56,559 | 15.76 | 21,015 | 6.62 | 854 | 4.90 | 1,324 | 2.56 | 107,019 | 5.74 | 7,152.50 | 11.28 | 1,067.41 | 14.14 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 7,829 | 1.44 | 6,048 | 1.06 | 54,511 | 15.19 | 13,874 | 4.37 | 527 | 3.02 | 672 | 1.30 | 83,461 | 4.48 | 7,136.36 | 11.25 | 1,299.63 | 17.22 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 3,382 | 0.62 | 2,135 | 0.37 | 32,570 | 9.07 | 8,610 | 2.71 | 253 | 1.45 | 209 | 0.40 | 47,159 | 2.53 | 5,576.33 | 8.79 | 1,301.41 | 17.24 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 766 | 0.14 | 493 | 0.09 | 6,836 | 1.90 | 2,689 | 0.85 | 73 | 0.42 | 66 | 0.13 | 10,923 | 0.59 | 1,860.68 | 2.93 | 522.48 | 6.92 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 390 | 0.07 | 225 | 0.04 | 2,653 | 0.74 | 1,562 | 0.49 | 34 | 0.19 | 18 | 0.03 | 4,882 | 0.26 | 1,125.33 | 1.77 | 348.86 | 4.62 |
| Over | 275,000 | 314 | 0.06 | 92 | 0.02 | 1,675 | 0.47 | 1,313 | 0.41 | 17 | 0.10 | 12 | 0.02 | 3,423 | 0.18 | 1,589.70 | 2.51 | 550.14 | 7.29 |
| Totals |  | 545,347 | 100 | 572,839 | 100 | 358,946 | 100 | 317,483 | 100 | 17,440 | 100 | 51,814 | 100 | 1,863,869 | 100 | 63,428.35 | 100 | 7,548.18 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2010

TABLE IDS14
Distribution of (i) number of incomes, (ii) total income charged and (iii) tax, by range of total income of proprietary directors.

| Range of total income |  | Single males |  | Single females |  | Married Couples both earning |  | Married Couples one earning |  | Widowers |  | Widows |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 3,212 | 19.26 | 810 | 17.18 | 540 | 1.13 | 2,528 | 15.15 | 29 | 3.00 | 27 | 2.93 | 7,146 | 8.14 | 29.14 | 0.43 | 0.30 | 0.02 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 602 | 3.61 | 182 | 3.86 | 204 | 0.43 | 325 | 1.95 | 13 | 1.34 | 25 | 2.71 | 1,351 | 1.54 | 14.84 | 0.22 | 0.26 | 0.02 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 825 | 4.95 | 251 | 5.32 | 408 | 0.85 | 580 | 3.48 | 32 | 3.31 | 44 | 4.78 | 2,140 | 2.44 | 29.18 | 0.43 | 0.79 | 0.06 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 447 | 2.68 | 141 | 2.99 | 371 | 0.78 | 368 | 2.20 | 21 | 2.17 | 28 | 3.04 | 1,376 | 1.57 | 22.02 | 0.33 | 0.64 | 0.05 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 836 | 5.01 | 253 | 5.37 | 860 | 1.80 | 748 | 4.48 | 52 | 5.38 | 54 | 5.86 | 2,803 | 3.19 | 52.07 | 0.77 | 1.70 | 0.12 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 1,199 | 7.19 | 377 | 8.00 | 1,440 | 3.01 | 1,013 | 6.07 | 85 | 8.79 | 74 | 8.03 | 4,188 | 4.77 | 94.61 | 1.40 | 4.26 | 0.31 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 590 | 3.54 | 165 | 3.50 | 647 | 1.35 | 469 | 2.81 | 33 | 3.41 | 35 | 3.80 | 1,939 | 2.21 | 50.36 | 0.74 | 2.93 | 0.21 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 625 | 3.75 | 225 | 4.77 | 1,102 | 2.30 | 611 | 3.66 | 52 | 5.38 | 41 | 4.45 | 2,656 | 3.02 | 75.88 | 1.12 | 4.31 | 0.31 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 1,220 | 7.31 | 352 | 7.47 | 1,986 | 4.15 | 999 | 5.99 | 63 | 6.51 | 75 | 8.14 | 4,695 | 5.35 | 152.84 | 2.26 | 10.75 | 0.78 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 1,606 | 9.63 | 440 | 9.33 | 2,332 | 4.87 | 1,140 | 6.83 | 66 | 6.83 | 64 | 6.95 | 5,648 | 6.43 | 211.38 | 3.12 | 18.36 | 1.33 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 1,525 | 9.14 | 476 | 10.10 | 4,873 | 10.18 | 1,612 | 9.66 | 116 | 12.00 | 108 | 11.73 | 8,710 | 9.92 | 390.98 | 5.78 | 39.05 | 2.83 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 1,082 | 6.49 | 323 | 6.85 | 5,013 | 10.48 | 1,081 | 6.48 | 87 | 9.00 | 83 | 9.01 | 7,669 | 8.73 | 420.69 | 6.22 | 52.24 | 3.79 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 988 | 5.92 | 275 | 5.83 | 7,957 | 16.63 | 1,256 | 7.53 | 81 | 8.38 | 68 | 7.38 | 10,625 | 12.10 | 718.58 | 10.62 | 103.22 | 7.49 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 788 | 4.72 | 208 | 4.41 | 8,096 | 16.92 | 1,218 | 7.30 | 88 | 9.10 | 77 | 8.36 | 10,475 | 11.93 | 899.75 | 13.30 | 160.97 | 11.68 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 594 | 3.56 | 132 | 2.80 | 6,601 | 13.80 | 1,143 | 6.85 | 76 | 7.86 | 49 | 5.32 | 8,595 | 9.79 | 1,032.99 | 15.26 | 234.39 | 17.01 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 212 | 1.27 | 40 | 0.85 | 2,402 | 5.02 | 534 | 3.20 | 31 | 3.21 | 33 | 3.58 | 3,252 | 3.70 | 559.32 | 8.27 | 147.74 | 10.72 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 125 | 0.75 | 38 | 0.81 | 1,427 | 2.98 | 381 | 2.28 | 15 | 1.55 | 16 | 1.74 | 2,002 | 2.28 | 466.76 | 6.90 | 132.94 | 9.64 |
| Over | 275,000 | 204 | 1.22 | 27 | 0.57 | 1,587 | 3.32 | 684 | 4.10 | 27 | 2.79 | 20 | 2.17 | 2,549 | 2.90 | 1,545.76 | 22.84 | 463.50 | 33.63 |
| Totals |  | 16,680 | 100 | 4,715 | 100 | 47,846 | 100 | 16,690 | 100 | 967 | 100 | 921 | 100 | 87,819 | 100 | 6,767.14 | 100 | 1,378.35 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2010

## TABLE IDS15

Interest paid on home loans - relief allowed at the standard rate (in terms of tax reductions) by range of total income.

| Range of total income |  | Single Males |  |  |  | Single females |  |  |  | Married couples both earning |  |  |  | Married couples one earning |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Reduction in tax €'m | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Reduction } \\ \text { in tax } \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Reduction in tax €'m | $\% \text { of }$ total | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Reduction <br> in tax <br> € 'm | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| - | 10,000 | 7,023 | 8.95 | 5.81 | 8.53 | 5,230 | 5.90 | 3.93 | 5.15 | 1,771 | 1.75 | 1.48 | 1.64 | 4,591 | 7.97 | 3.54 | 8.22 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 1,553 | 1.98 | 1.27 | 1.86 | 1,419 | 1.60 | 1.06 | 1.39 | 566 | 0.56 | 0.45 | 0.49 | 971 | 1.69 | 0.71 | 1.64 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 2,463 | 3.14 | 2.00 | 2.94 | 2,572 | 2.90 | 1.92 | 2.51 | 913 | 0.90 | 0.74 | 0.81 | 1,557 | 2.70 | 1.12 | 2.60 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 1,638 | 2.09 | 1.31 | 1.93 | 1,901 | 2.14 | 1.42 | 1.86 | 780 | 0.77 | 0.60 | 0.66 | 1,087 | 1.89 | 0.75 | 1.74 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 2,895 | 3.69 | 2.28 | 3.35 | 3,488 | 3.93 | 2.59 | 3.38 | 1,451 | 1.43 | 1.09 | 1.21 | 1,916 | 3.33 | 1.35 | 3.14 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 5,872 | 7.48 | 4.69 | 6.88 | 7,986 | 9.00 | 6.05 | 7.92 | 2,882 | 2.84 | 2.24 | 2.48 | 3,963 | 6.88 | 2.77 | 6.43 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 3,003 | 3.83 | 2.43 | 3.57 | 4,039 | 4.55 | 3.14 | 4.11 | 1,353 | 1.34 | 1.07 | 1.18 | 1,765 | 3.06 | 1.25 | 2.91 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 4,543 | 5.79 | 3.72 | 5.46 | 6,421 | 7.24 | 5.18 | 6.78 | 2,303 | 2.27 | 1.77 | 1.96 | 2,789 | 4.84 | 1.96 | 4.54 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 8,920 | 11.36 | 7.52 | 11.05 | 10,953 | 12.35 | 9.24 | 12.08 | 4,400 | 4.34 | 3.68 | 4.07 | 4,967 | 8.62 | 3.57 | 8.29 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 8,916 | 11.36 | 7.76 | 11.40 | 11,089 | 12.50 | 9.88 | 12.92 | 5,051 | 4.98 | 4.15 | 4.59 | 5,232 | 9.09 | 3.79 | 8.79 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 13,303 | 16.95 | 12.07 | 17.73 | 17,480 | 19.71 | 16.69 | 21.83 | 12,412 | 12.25 | 10.53 | 11.65 | 9,414 | 16.35 | 7.10 | 16.48 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 8,085 | 10.30 | 7.58 | 11.13 | 7,889 | 8.89 | 7.42 | 9.70 | 13,746 | 13.56 | 12.14 | 13.43 | 6,377 | 11.07 | 4.85 | 11.26 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 5,659 | 7.21 | 5.24 | 7.69 | 4,699 | 5.30 | 4.52 | 5.91 | 19,258 | 19.00 | 17.56 | 19.43 | 5,492 | 9.54 | 4.26 | 9.89 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 2,985 | 3.80 | 2.85 | 4.18 | 2,421 | 2.73 | 2.36 | 3.09 | 19,352 | 19.09 | 18.19 | 20.13 | 3,736 | 6.49 | 2.85 | 6.60 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 1,189 | 1.51 | 1.18 | 1.73 | 850 | 0.96 | 0.81 | 1.06 | 10,999 | 10.85 | 10.43 | 11.53 | 2,330 | 4.05 | 1.94 | 4.51 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 238 | 0.30 | 0.21 | 0.31 | 143 | 0.16 | 0.13 | 0.17 | 2,359 | 2.33 | 2.42 | 2.68 | 677 | 1.18 | 0.59 | 1.36 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 119 | 0.15 | 0.10 | 0.15 | 71 | 0.08 | 0.06 | 0.08 | 1,009 | 1.00 | 1.06 | 1.17 | 369 | 0.64 | 0.35 | 0.81 |
| Over | 275,000 | 101 | 0.13 | 0.08 | 0.12 | 41 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 743 | 0.73 | 0.79 | 0.88 | 356 | 0.62 | 0.34 | 0.79 |
| Totals |  | 78,505 | 100 | 68.08 | 100 | 88,692 | 100 | 76.44 | 100 | 101,348 | 100 | 90.39 | 100 | 57,589 | 100 | 43.11 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2010

TABLE IDS15 - continued

Interest paid on home loans - relief allowed at the standard rate (in terms of tax reductions) by range of total income.

| Range of total income |  | Widowers |  |  |  | Widows |  |  |  | Totals |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From € | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & \text { € } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Reduction in tax €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Reduction in tax €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Reduction <br> in tax <br> €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \% of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ |
| - | 10,000 | 21 | 6.00 | 0.01 | 7.02 | 36 | 3.20 | 0.02 | 4.30 | 8,672 | 5.70 | 14.80 | 5.31 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 11 | 3.14 | 0.01 | 2.87 | 16 | 1.42 | 0.01 | 1.35 | 4,536 | 1.38 | 3.49 | 1.25 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 12 | 3.43 | 0.00 | 2.06 | 25 | 2.22 | 0.01 | 1.53 | 7,542 | 2.30 | 5.79 | 2.08 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 12 | 3.43 | 0.01 | 3.86 | 28 | 2.49 | 0.01 | 2.48 | 5,446 | 1.66 | 4.10 | 1.47 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 11 | 3.14 | 0.01 | 3.85 | 53 | 4.71 | 0.02 | 3.63 | 9,814 | 3.00 | 7.33 | 2.63 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 24 | 6.86 | 0.01 | 7.31 | 118 | 10.49 | 0.05 | 9.95 | 20,845 | 6.36 | 15.82 | 5.68 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 10 | 2.86 | 0.01 | 3.71 | 61 | 5.42 | 0.02 | 4.22 | 10,231 | 3.12 | 7.92 | 2.84 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 21 | 6.00 | 0.01 | 4.67 | 75 | 6.67 | 0.03 | 5.15 | 16,152 | 4.93 | 12.67 | 4.54 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 32 | 9.14 | 0.02 | 8.80 | 122 | 10.84 | 0.05 | 9.65 | 29,394 | 8.97 | 24.08 | 8.64 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 25 | 7.14 | 0.01 | 7.32 | 122 | 10.84 | 0.05 | 9.32 | 30,435 | 9.29 | 25.64 | 9.20 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 53 | 15.14 | 0.02 | 12.43 | 211 | 18.76 | 0.11 | 21.83 | 52,873 | 16.14 | 46.52 | 16.69 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 43 | 12.29 | 0.03 | 13.86 | 88 | 7.82 | 0.05 | 9.45 | 36,228 | 11.06 | 32.07 | 11.50 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 27 | 7.71 | 0.01 | 7.41 | 93 | 8.27 | 0.04 | 8.40 | 35,228 | 10.75 | 31.64 | 11.35 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 21 | 6.00 | 0.01 | 5.47 | 56 | 4.98 | 0.03 | 5.59 | 28,571 | 8.72 | 26.28 | 9.43 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 16 | 4.57 | 0.01 | 5.06 | 14 | 1.24 | 0.01 | 2.16 | 15,398 | 4.70 | 14.38 | 5.16 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 6 | 1.71 | 0.00 | 2.56 | 4 | 0.36 | 0.00 | 0.79 | 3,427 | 1.05 | 3.35 | 1.20 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 4 | 1.14 | 0.00 | 1.48 | 2 | 0.18 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 1,574 | 0.48 | 1.57 | 0.56 |
| Over | 275,000 | 1 | 0.29 | 0.00 | 0.24 | 1 | 0.09 | 0.00 | 0.17 | 1,243 | 0.38 | 1.26 | 0.45 |
| Totals |  | 350 | 100 | 0.19 | 100 | 1,125 | 100 | 0.52 | 100 | 327,609 | 100 | 278.73 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2010

## TABLE IDS16

Distribution of (i) number of taxable incomes, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by range of taxable income.

| Range of taxable income |  | Single males |  |  |  |  |  | Single females |  |  |  |  |  | Married couples - both earning |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \operatorname{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \% \text { of } \\ \text { total } \end{gathered}$ | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \operatorname{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \operatorname{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of <br> total |
|  | 10,000 | 182,770 | 30.14 | 733.13 | 5.07 | 2.38 | 0.13 | 161,315 | 27.16 | 669.96 | 4.80 | 1.30 | 0.09 | 34,544 | 7.90 | 67.03 | 0.25 | 0.38 | 0.01 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 28,149 | 4.64 | 309.65 | 2.14 | 1.82 | 0.10 | 24,900 | 4.19 | 274.15 | 1.96 | 0.70 | 0.05 | 3,741 | 0.86 | 41.28 | 0.15 | 0.07 | 0.00 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 36,540 | 6.03 | 493.62 | 3.41 | 4.56 | 0.26 | 36,747 | 6.19 | 496.50 | 3.55 | 1.74 | 0.12 | 6,240 | 1.43 | 84.72 | 0.31 | 0.18 | 0.00 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 23,898 | 3.94 | 382.59 | 2.64 | 3.82 | 0.21 | 24,785 | 4.17 | 396.97 | 2.84 | 1.42 | 0.10 | 4,953 | 1.13 | 79.34 | 0.29 | 0.17 | 0.00 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 39,983 | 6.59 | 740.18 | 5.12 | 9.16 | 0.51 | 42,988 | 7.24 | 794.95 | 5.69 | 4.80 | 0.33 | 9,246 | 2.11 | 171.44 | 0.63 | 0.44 | 0.01 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 63,653 | 10.50 | 1,430.09 | 9.88 | 50.78 | 2.85 | 68,488 | 11.53 | 1,540.23 | 11.03 | 40.28 | 2.77 | 17,604 | 4.03 | 397.45 | 1.46 | 1.82 | 0.04 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 23,013 | 3.79 | 598.01 | 4.13 | 32.86 | 1.84 | 24,679 | 4.15 | 641.19 | 4.59 | 28.15 | 1.94 | 7,913 | 1.81 | 205.81 | 0.75 | 1.40 | 0.03 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 31,081 | 5.13 | 885.35 | 6.12 | 57.63 | 3.23 | 32,224 | 5.42 | 917.83 | 6.57 | 51.26 | 3.53 | 12,889 | 2.95 | 367.42 | 1.35 | 3.20 | 0.08 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 45,255 | 7.46 | 1,467.42 | 10.14 | 118.40 | 6.64 | 45,343 | 7.63 | 1,471.24 | 10.53 | 109.65 | 7.55 | 22,248 | 5.09 | 723.82 | 2.65 | 11.55 | 0.28 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 36,592 | 6.03 | 1,366.73 | 9.45 | 139.68 | 7.84 | 40,632 | 6.84 | 1,519.17 | 10.88 | 149.29 | 10.28 | 23,932 | 5.47 | 898.10 | 3.29 | 22.85 | 0.56 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 42,325 | 6.98 | 1,881.00 | 13.00 | 278.41 | 15.62 | 47,661 | 8.02 | 2,115.09 | 15.14 | 306.27 | 21.09 | 56,096 | 12.83 | 2,523.74 | 9.25 | 114.17 | 2.79 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 22,511 | 3.71 | 1,226.22 | 8.48 | 240.97 | 13.52 | 21,366 | 3.60 | 1,159.95 | 8.30 | 224.26 | 15.45 | 52,368 | 11.97 | 2,874.86 | 10.54 | 215.75 | 5.27 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 15,756 | 2.60 | 1,047.04 | 7.24 | 245.59 | 13.78 | 12,902 | 2.17 | 854.97 | 6.12 | 198.14 | 13.65 | 66,760 | 15.27 | 4,489.38 | 16.45 | 475.91 | 11.63 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 8,644 | 1.43 | 733.31 | 5.07 | 198.98 | 11.17 | 6,390 | 1.08 | 540.33 | 3.87 | 145.48 | 10.02 | 62,961 | 14.40 | 5,401.17 | 19.80 | 843.98 | 20.62 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 4,018 | 0.66 | 474.10 | 3.28 | 145.61 | 8.17 | 2,407 | 0.41 | 283.94 | 2.03 | 86.40 | 5.95 | 38,400 | 8.78 | 4,544.98 | 16.66 | 1,007.09 | 24.61 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 1,023 | 0.17 | 174.31 | 1.20 | 58.60 | 3.29 | 634 | 0.11 | 107.73 | 0.77 | 36.09 | 2.49 | 9,178 | 2.10 | 1,564.69 | 5.74 | 433.58 | 10.59 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 588 | 0.10 | 136.92 | 0.95 | 48.30 | 2.71 | 321 | 0.05 | 73.58 | 0.53 | 25.67 | 1.77 | 4,327 | 0.99 | 999.45 | 3.66 | 310.15 | 7.58 |
| Over | 275,000 | 646 | 0.11 | 388.66 | 2.69 | 144.47 | 8.11 | 210 | 0.04 | 111.28 | 0.80 | 41.02 | 2.83 | 3,917 | 0.90 | 1,848.49 | 6.78 | 649.90 | 15.88 |
| Totals |  | 606,445 | 100 | 14,468.32 | 100 | 1,782.03 | 100 | 593,992 | 100 | 13,969.06 | 100 | 1,451.94 | 100 | 437,317 | 100 | 27,283.17 | 100 | 4,092.59 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2010

TABLE IDS16 - continued

Distribution of (i) number of taxable incomes, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by range of taxable income.

| Range of taxable income |  | Married couples - one earning |  |  |  |  |  | Widowers |  |  |  |  |  | Widows |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & \text { € } \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \operatorname{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Income €'m | \% of <br> total | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ \ell^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 96,812 | 26.00 | 167.21 | 1.19 | 2.44 | 0.11 | 5,945 | 28.72 | 2.10 | 0.33 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 20,622 | 35.77 | 6.40 | 0.50 | 0.10 | 0.07 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 7,950 | 2.14 | 87.57 | 0.62 | 0.62 | 0.03 | 327 | 1.58 | 3.62 | 0.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967 | 1.68 | 10.74 | 0.84 | 0.02 | 0.01 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 12,194 | 3.28 | 165.09 | 1.17 | 1.22 | 0.05 | 506 | 2.44 | 6.85 | 1.08 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 1,824 | 3.16 | 24.67 | 1.92 | 0.05 | 0.03 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 8,919 | 2.40 | 142.91 | 1.02 | 0.83 | 0.04 | 341 | 1.65 | 5.45 | 0.86 | 0.04 | 0.04 | 1,200 | 2.08 | 19.25 | 1.50 | 0.04 | 0.03 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 15,885 | 4.27 | 294.44 | 2.09 | 1.92 | 0.09 | 464 | 2.24 | 8.57 | 1.35 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 1,922 | 3.33 | 35.45 | 2.76 | 0.10 | 0.07 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 28,359 | 7.62 | 638.18 | 4.54 | 8.59 | 0.38 | 2,429 | 11.74 | 54.44 | 8.59 | 0.39 | 0.42 | 8,780 | 15.23 | 196.33 | 15.27 | 1.14 | 0.85 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 10,922 | 2.93 | 283.79 | 2.02 | 5.98 | 0.26 | 869 | 4.20 | 22.55 | 3.56 | 0.59 | 0.63 | 2,760 | 4.79 | 71.68 | 5.58 | 1.61 | 1.20 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 15,504 | 4.16 | 441.90 | 3.14 | 11.70 | 0.52 | 1,147 | 5.54 | 32.69 | 5.16 | 1.23 | 1.33 | 3,378 | 5.86 | 96.04 | 7.47 | 3.41 | 2.54 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 24,350 | 6.54 | 790.54 | 5.62 | 30.76 | 1.36 | 1,627 | 7.86 | 52.74 | 8.32 | 2.89 | 3.12 | 4,181 | 7.25 | 135.25 | 10.52 | 7.13 | 5.31 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 22,507 | 6.04 | 843.12 | 6.00 | 47.76 | 2.11 | 1,417 | 6.85 | 53.02 | 8.37 | 4.10 | 4.43 | 3,086 | 5.35 | 115.27 | 8.97 | 8.53 | 6.36 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 44,048 | 11.83 | 1,968.09 | 14.00 | 149.84 | 6.62 | 2,131 | 10.30 | 95.10 | 15.01 | 11.33 | 12.24 | 3,827 | 6.64 | 170.47 | 13.26 | 20.14 | 15.01 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 27,794 | 7.46 | 1,516.19 | 10.79 | 189.20 | 8.36 | 1,266 | 6.12 | 69.03 | 10.89 | 11.47 | 12.40 | 2,064 | 3.58 | 112.48 | 8.75 | 18.59 | 13.85 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 22,870 | 6.14 | 1,523.70 | 10.84 | 268.07 | 11.85 | 992 | 4.79 | 65.81 | 10.39 | 13.45 | 14.54 | 1,543 | 2.68 | 102.47 | 7.97 | 20.97 | 15.63 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 15,601 | 4.19 | 1,331.50 | 9.47 | 299.40 | 13.24 | 633 | 3.06 | 54.30 | 8.57 | 13.31 | 14.38 | 900 | 1.56 | 76.26 | 5.93 | 18.37 | 13.69 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 10,181 | 2.73 | 1,220.54 | 8.68 | 335.59 | 14.83 | 357 | 1.72 | 42.74 | 6.74 | 12.18 | 13.17 | 339 | 0.59 | 40.30 | 3.14 | 11.01 | 8.20 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 3,459 | 0.93 | 593.93 | 4.23 | 184.25 | 8.14 | 124 | 0.60 | 21.05 | 3.32 | 6.50 | 7.03 | 139 | 0.24 | 23.53 | 1.83 | 7.16 | 5.34 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 2,256 | 0.61 | 523.53 | 3.72 | 173.26 | 7.66 | 60 | 0.29 | 13.86 | 2.19 | 4.50 | 4.86 | 56 | 0.10 | 13.10 | 1.02 | 3.99 | 2.97 |
| Over | 275,000 | 2,723 | 0.73 | 1,524.71 | 10.85 | 550.77 | 24.35 | 62 | 0.30 | 29.74 | 4.69 | 10.46 | 11.31 | 70 | 0.12 | 35.67 | 2.77 | 11.83 | 8.82 |
| Totals |  | 372,334 | 100 | 14,056.95 | 100 | 2,262.20 | 100 | 20,697 | 100 | 633.65 | 100 | 92.51 | 100 | 57,658 | 100 | 1,285.35 | 100 | 134.19 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2010

TABLE IDS16 - continued
Distribution of (i) number of taxable incomes, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by range of taxable income.

| Range of taxable income |  | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { To } \\ & € \end{aligned}$ | Number of cases | $\% \text { of }$ total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of total |
| - | 10,000 | 502,008 | 24.04 | 1,645.82 | 2.30 | 6.60 | 0.07 |
| 10,000 | 12,000 | 66,034 | 3.16 | 727.01 | 1.01 | 3.23 | 0.03 |
| 12,000 | 15,000 | 94,051 | 4.50 | 1,271.45 | 1.77 | 7.77 | 0.08 |
| 15,000 | 17,000 | 64,096 | 3.07 | 1,026.51 | 1.43 | 6.32 | 0.06 |
| 17,000 | 20,000 | 110,488 | 5.29 | 2,045.03 | 2.85 | 16.47 | 0.17 |
| 20,000 | 25,000 | 189,313 | 9.06 | 4,256.72 | 5.94 | 102.99 | 1.05 |
| 25,000 | 27,000 | 70,156 | 3.36 | 1,823.04 | 2.54 | 70.59 | 0.72 |
| 27,000 | 30,000 | 96,223 | 4.61 | 2,741.23 | 3.82 | 128.44 | 1.31 |
| 30,000 | 35,000 | 143,004 | 6.85 | 4,641.00 | 6.47 | 280.39 | 2.86 |
| 35,000 | 40,000 | 128,166 | 6.14 | 4,795.40 | 6.69 | 372.21 | 3.79 |
| 40,000 | 50,000 | 196,088 | 9.39 | 8,753.48 | 12.21 | 880.17 | 8.97 |
| 50,000 | 60,000 | 127,369 | 6.10 | 6,958.72 | 9.71 | 900.25 | 9.17 |
| 60,000 | 75,000 | 120,823 | 5.79 | 8,083.37 | 11.27 | 1,222.13 | 12.45 |
| 75,000 | 100,000 | 95,129 | 4.56 | 8,136.88 | 11.35 | 1,519.52 | 15.48 |
| 100,000 | 150,000 | 55,702 | 2.67 | 6,606.60 | 9.21 | 1,597.88 | 16.28 |
| 150,000 | 200,000 | 14,557 | 0.70 | 2,485.24 | 3.47 | 726.19 | 7.40 |
| 200,000 | 275,000 | 7,608 | 0.36 | 1,760.44 | 2.46 | 565.86 | 5.77 |
| Over | 275,000 | 7,628 | 0.37 | 3,938.55 | 5.49 | 1,408.45 | 14.35 |
| Totals |  | 2,088,443 | 100 | 71,696.50 | 100 | 9,815.46 | 100 |

TABLE IDS17
Distribution of (i) number of income earners, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by tax band.

| Income Tax Rates | Single males |  |  |  |  |  | Single females |  |  |  |  |  | Married couples - both earning |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
| Exempt | 289,199 | 47.69 | 2,396.19 | 16.56 | 20.24 | 1.14 | 295,271 | 49.71 | 2,867.42 | 20.53 | 8.88 | 0.61 | 124,451 | 28.46 | 2,841.18 | 10.41 | 114.09 | 2.79 |
| Marginal Relief | 1,714 | 0.28 | 39.84 | 0.28 | 1.97 | 0.11 | 1,082 | 0.18 | 25.39 | 0.18 | 0.92 | 0.06 | 7,353 | 1.68 | 385.58 | 1.41 | 28.21 | 0.69 |
| 20\% | 248,443 | 40.97 | 7,233.09 | 49.99 | 575.88 | 32.32 | 240,508 | 40.49 | 7,347.03 | 52.59 | 583.78 | 40.21 | 214,043 | 48.94 | 12,271.58 | 44.98 | 1,096.66 | 26.80 |
| 41\% | 67,089 | 11.06 | 4,799.19 | 33.17 | 1183.94 | 66.44 | 57,131 | 9.62 | 3,729.22 | 26.70 | 858.36 | 59.12 | 91,470 | 20.92 | 11,784.83 | 43.19 | 2,853.64 | 69.73 |
| Totals | 606,445 | 100 | 14,468.32 | 100 | 1,782.03 | 100 | 593,992 | 100 | 13,969.06 | 100 | 1,451.94 | 100 | 437,317 | 100 | 27,283.17 | 100 | 4,092.59 | 100 |

## INCOME TAX 2010

TABLE IDS17 - continued
Distribution of (i) number of income earners, (ii) total taxable income and (iii) tax, by tax band

| Income Tax Rates | Married couples - one earning |  |  |  |  |  | Widowers |  |  |  |  |  | Widows |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | \% of total | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Tax} \\ & €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{aligned}$ | \% of <br> total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total | Number of cases | \% of total | Income <br> €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
| Exempt | 196,592 | 52.80 | 2,497.11 | 17.76 | 72.56 | 3.21 | 8,841 | 42.72 | 67.36 | 10.63 | 2.27 | 2.45 | 32,277 | 55.98 | 245.75 | 19.12 | 3.36 | 2.50 |
| Marginal Relief | 13,157 | 3.53 | 718.93 | 5.11 | 75.39 | 3.33 | 404 | 1.95 | 10.05 | 1.59 | 0.37 | 0.40 | 847 | 1.47 | 20.94 | 1.63 | 0.67 | 0.50 |
| 20\% | 110,701 | 29.73 | 4,599.05 | 32.72 | 395.06 | 17.46 | 7,626 | 36.85 | 251.33 | 39.66 | 17.76 | 19.20 | 18,848 | 32.69 | 600.86 | 46.75 | 37.36 | 27.84 |
| 41\% | 51,884 | 13.93 | 6,241.85 | 44.40 | 1,719.19 | 76.00 | 3,826 | 18.49 | 304.91 | 48.12 | 72.11 | 77.95 | 5,686 | 9.86 | 417.80 | 32.50 | 92.80 | 69.16 |
| Totals | 372,334 | 100 | 14,056.95 | 100 | 2,262.20 | 100 | 20,697 | 100 | 633.65 | 100 | 92.51 | 100 | 57,658 | 100 | 1,285.35 | 100 | 134.19 | 100 |

TABLE IDS17 - continued

| Distribution Income Tax Rates | Totals |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of cases | \% of <br> total | Income <br> €'m | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \% \text { of } \\ & \text { total } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \operatorname{Tax} \\ €^{\prime} \mathrm{m} \end{gathered}$ | \% of total |
| Exempt | 946,631 | 45.33 | 10,915.02 | 15.22 | - | 0.00 |
| Marginal Relief | 24,557 | 1.18 | 1,200.73 | 1.67 | 107.53 | 1.10 |
| 20\% | 840,169 | 40.23 | 32,302.94 | 45.06 | 2,927.89 | 29.83 |
| 41\% | 277,086 | 13.27 | 27,277.80 | 38.05 | 6,780.04 | 69.08 |
| Totals | 2,088,443 | 100 | 71,696.50 | 100 | 9,815.46 | 100 |

The figures at the $20 \%$ income tax rate include taxpayers whose nominal liability at $41 \%$ is fully covered by their tax credits.

## TABLE IDS18

Income Tax Computation for 2009 and 2010

|  | $\begin{gathered} 2009 \\ € \text { million } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2010 \\ \text { € million } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gross Income: |  |  |
| Schedule E/PAYE | 66,814.4 | 63,062.0 |
| Schedule E/Non-PAYE | 4,858.7 | 4,093.6 |
| Total Schedule E | 71,673.1 | 67,155.5 |
| Schedule D etc | 10,086.3 | 10,283.8 |
| Schedule F | 292.1 | 289.4 |
| (a) Gross income total | 82,051.4 | 77,728.7 |
| (b) Allowances, deductions and reliefs |  |  |
| Capital Allowances | 3,045.2 | 2,133.9 |
| Other | 1,247.0 | 1,579.8 |
| Total reductions (b) | 4,292.2 | 3,713.7 |
| (c) Exempted under exemption limits or tax credits(from 2010) | 651.3 | 2,318.5 |
| (d) Taxable income (a)-(b)-(c) | 77,107.9 | 71,696.5 |
| (e) Tax due (pre-standard rate reliefs) | 20,246.3 | 17,708.1 |
| (f) Tax Credits |  |  |
| Personal : Married persons | 2,6713 | 23222 |
| Single/widowed | 2,464.4 | 1,961.6 |
| Lone parent | 213.6 | 134.7 |
| Dependant relative | 2.0 | 1.9 |
| Age | 41.0 | 43.3 |
| PAYE | 3,938.4 | 2,836.3 |
| Other | 262.9 | 592.6 |
| Double taxation relief | 36.8 | 50.2 |
| Total (f) | 9,630.3 | 7,892.7 |
| (g) Net tax due (e)-(f)-(g) | 10,616.0 | 9,815.5 |
| (h) Average effective rate of tax levied on each euro of gross income | 12.9\% | 12.6\% |
| (i) Average effective rate of tax levied on each euro of taxable income | 13.8\% | 13.7\% |

Rounding of constituent totals accounts for slight differences between some figures in this table and corresponding figures in other tables.
As a consequence of introducing tax credits the aggregate values of "total income" and "taxable income" are largely similar. Accordingly a reference to "total income" is no longer included in this table.

## Corporation Tax

## - Table CT1 Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

Corporation Tax was introduced in the Corporation Tax Act of 1976 and was subsequently consolidated into the Taxes Consolidation Act 1997.

Subject to certain exemptions and reliefs, corporation tax is charged on all profits, wherever arising, of companies resident in the State, and profits of non-resident companies in so far as those profits are attributable to an lrish branch or agency.

The standard rate of corporation tax is $12.5 \%$. A $25 \%$ rate of corporation tax applies to income chargeable under Case III, IV and V of Schedule D and to income from working minerals, petroleum activities and dealing in or developing land other than construction operations.

The tax is assessed on the profits of a company's accounting period, which is usually of twelve months' duration.
"Preliminary tax", that is, an amount of tax of not less than $90 \%$ of the tax ultimately found to be due for an accounting period is payable in respect of a company's accounting period. A small company (i.e. a company whose corporation tax liability for the preceding year did not exceed $€ 200,000$ ) has the option of paying its preliminary tax based on $100 \%$ of the corresponding corporation tax for the preceding period. For accounting periods ending on or after 1 January 2006, tax payment arrangements are as follow:

- preliminary tax to be paid one month* before the end of the accounting period, and
- balance of tax to be paid nine months* after the end of the accounting period, when the tax return for the period must be filed.

For accounting periods commencing on or after 14 October 2008, large companies (i.e. with a corporation tax liability in excess of $€ 200,000$ for the preceding year) are required to pay preliminary tax in 2 instalments as follows:

- a first instalment, payable in the $6^{\text {th }}$ month * of the accounting period, of at least $50 \%$ of corporation tax liability for the preceding period or $45 \%$ of corporation tax liability for the current period, and
- a second instalment, payable one month * before the end of the accounting period, of an amount which brings the total preliminary tax paid to at least $90 \%$ of corporation tax liability for the accounting period.
* New companies that do not expect their corporation tax liability for the first year to exceed €200,000 are not obliged to pay preliminary tax in that first year.

[^4]TABLE CT1

Corporation Tax
Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

|  | Exchequer Receipt | Net Receipt |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\boldsymbol{€}$ | $\boldsymbol{€}$ |  |
| 2006 | $6,683,247,000$ | $6,684,611,784$ |
| 2007 | $6,390,625,000$ | $6,393,392,320$ |
| 2008 | $5,065,894,000$ | $5,071,464,781$ |
| 2009 | $3,900,306,000$ | $3,889,451,342$ |
| 2010 | $3,923,637,000$ | $3,943,587,150$ |
| 2011 | $3,520,193,000$ | $3,500,376,985$ |



## Corporation Tax Distribution Statistics

- Table CTS1. Corporation Tax Statistics. Distribution of Incomes and Tax for accounting periods ended in 2010
- Table CTS2. Corporation Tax Statistics. Distribution of selected allowances, reliefs and deductions for accounting periods ended in 2010
- Table CTS3. Corporation Tax for accounting periods ended in 2010

Tables CTS1 to CTS3 contain statistics which have been collected in the course of the administration of corporation tax.

## Source of the data

These statistics are based on the details taken from the corporation tax return form CT1 as entered on the live computer file. The 2010 statistics were taken from the live corporation tax file on 3 April 2012

## The reference period for the corporation tax statistics

Unlike income tax, there is no set year for corporation tax. In this report the focus is on accounting periods ended between 1 January 2010and 31 December 2010.

## The income classifier used in the statistics

The main income concept on which the corporation tax statistics is based is "Net Trading Income (before deductions and charges)". In essence, Net Trading Income (before deductions and charges) is trading profits from a company's accounts, plus expenses not allowable for tax, minus tax depreciation. In Tables CTS1 and CTS2 the statistics are classified by ranges of Net Trading Income (before deductions and charges).

## Corporation tax rates

The standard rate was $12.5 \%$ for profits earned from 1 January, 2003 (other than trading income taxable at the special $10 \%$ or $25 \%$ rates). Profits are calculated by reference to company accounting periods.

## Table CTS3

Table CTS3 shows all the items on the corporation tax return form CT1 for accounting periods ending in 2010and their aggregate values as contained on the return forms filed in time to be included in the statistics. ()

It should be noted that where a computation on the tax return produces a negative value for certain fields such as net trading income (before deductions and charges), net Case V or tax less reliefs, the corporation tax calculation resets the negative value to zero. For example, the deduction of $€ 558.8$ million of rental losses and rental capital allowances from the total rental income and rental balancing charges figure of $€ 698.5$ million would produce an apparent sum of $€ 139.7$ million for net rental income- in fact, the actual net rental income figure is $€ 547.5$ million. Companies are therefore not always able to absorb the full amount of allowances and reliefs available to them.

## Research and Development Tax Credit

The cost of $€ 142.4$ million shown in the table is the actual amount of the credit allowed against tax of this accounting period and does not include any amount offset against tax associated with previous accounting periods nor does it include any claim that has been converted into a payable credit.

CORPORATION TAX STATISTICS, 2010
Table CTS1 - Distribution Of Incomes and Tax

| Range Of Net <br> Trading Income and Gains (before deductions and charges) |  | Manufacturing Trading Profits | Other <br> Trading <br> Profits <br> (Including <br> Shipping) | Net Trading Income (before deductions and charges) | Net Case V (Rent) | Regrossed Capital Gains | Total Income and Gains( before deductions and charges) | Total Taxable Income | Tax Due Including Refunds |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative | No. | 512 | 17,893 | 95,278 | 4,477 | 547 | 17,385 | 16,297 | 16,920 |
| or Nil | Amnt.(€m) | 885.6 | 7,401.6 | 0.0 | 446.9 | 503.2 | 4,913.5 | 3,632.3 | 245.8 |
| €1- | No. | 206 | 13,622 | 13,883 | 270 | 40 | 13,871 | 13,308 | 12,699 |
| €25,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 103.1 | 1,363.5 | 108.5 | 8.3 | 17.5 | 249.2 | 173.5 | 25.8 |
| €25,001 - | No. | 105 | 3,519 | 3,598 | 119 | 14 | 3,596 | 3,428 | 3,292 |
| €50,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 9.4 | 198.2 | 128.9 | 3.5 | 1.2 | 151.3 | 140.4 | 18.8 |
| €50,001 - | No. | 74 | 1,945 | 2,009 | 111 | 11 | 2,008 | 1,922 | 1,869 |
| €75,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 9.3 | 170.1 | 123.2 | 4.7 | 8.4 | 144.7 | 133.1 | 19.3 |
| €75,001 - | No. | 51 | 1,318 | 1,356 | 78 | 10 | 1,354 | 1,288 | 1,252 |
| €100,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 7.6 | 156.6 | 117.5 | 3.1 | 0.5 | 126.9 | 116.2 | 16.6 |
| €100,001 - | No. | 153 | 2,663 | 2,758 | 182 | 24 | 2,757 | 2,653 | 2,601 |
| €200,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 32.8 | 511.3 | 392.0 | 6.4 | 12.3 | 434.2 | 396.6 | 50.1 |
| €200,001 - | No. | 65 | 1,272 | 1,319 | 110 | 16 | 1,318 | 1,264 | 1,238 |
| €300,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 26.1 | 387.6 | 322.7 | 5.5 | 1.5 | 342.2 | 307.1 | 37.0 |
| € 300,001 - | No. | 64 | 694 | 725 | 64 | 11 | 724 | 697 | 687 |
| €400,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 28.6 | 279.1 | 251.3 | 2.1 | 0.5 | 263.0 | 233.7 | 27.7 |
| € 400,001 - | No. | 48 | 415 | 447 | 40 | 4 | 447 | 417 | 415 |
| €500,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 31.9 | 224.4 | 199.6 | 5.9 | 1.8 | 212.2 | 181.5 | 21.7 |
| € 500,001 - | No. | 29 | 295 | 308 | 34 | 4 | 308 | 285 | 285 |
| €600,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 31.5 | 183.9 | 169.4 | 2.2 | 0.4 | 179.7 | 149.1 | 17.7 |
| €600,001 - | No. | 36 | 246 | 269 | 20 | 5 | 269 | 247 | 243 |
| €700,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 28.8 | 199.7 | 173.4 | 14.0 | 2.4 | 210.2 | 174.2 | 20.8 |
| €700,001 - | No. | 29 | 187 | 206 | 15 | 3 | 206 | 190 | 186 |
| €800,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 28.1 | 154.1 | 153.8 | 0.6 | 5.4 | 164.1 | 136.0 | 16.1 |
| € 800,001 - | No. | 24 | 135 | 149 | 11 | 6 | 149 | 139 | 140 |
| €900,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 53.5 | 137.6 | 125.9 | 0.6 | 24.7 | 156.4 | 138.2 | 17.7 |
| € 900,001 - | No. | 20 | 122 | 134 | 8 | 3 | 134 | 123 | 127 |
| €1,000,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 21.2 | 141.2 | 127.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 132.2 | 114.8 | 13.5 |
| €1,000,001 - | No. | 233 | 1,138 | 1,255 | 117 | 23 | 1,255 | 1,148 | 1,143 |
| €5,000,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 653.9 | 3,086.4 | 2,807.4 | 11.0 | 29.4 | 3,259.6 | 2,671.1 | 267.5 |
| €5,000,001 - | No. | 41.0 | 227.0 | 247.0 | 18.0 | 4.0 | 247.0 | 230.0 | 228.0 |
| €10,000,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 305.8 | 1,752.7 | 1,741.2 | 4.9 | 6.3 | 1,829.8 | 1,444.0 | 172.9 |
| Over | No. | 120 | 429 | 463 | 48 | 13 | 463 | 433 | 431 |
| €10,000,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 26,504.8 | 24,847.7 | 47,695.2 | 27.2 | 29.6 | 48,264.7 | 31,073.7 | 3,256.7 |
| All Cases | No. | 1,810 | 46,120 | 124,404 | 5,722 | 738 | 46,491 | 44,069 | 43,756 |
|  | Amnt.(€m) | 28,762.0 | 41,195.9 | 54,637.7 | 547.5 | 645.4 | 61,033.9 | 41,215.6 | 4,245.7 |

CORPORATION TAX STATISTICS, 2010
Table CTS2 - Distribution of selected allowances, reliefs and deductions

|  | Manufacturing Capital Allowances |  | Non-Manufacturing Capital Allowances |  | Trading | Current <br> Losses | R \& D Credit Total Deductions | Manufacturing Relief | Double <br> Taxation | Other Tax Relief |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Range Of Net | Plant and | Industrial | Plant and | Industrial |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Trading Income | Machinery | Buildings | Machinery | Buildings | Losses |  |  |  |  |  |
| (before |  |  |  |  | Carried |  |  |  |  |  |
| deductions and |  |  |  |  | Forward |  |  |  |  |  |


| Negative | No. | 1,377 | 402 | 39,202 | 1,003 | 29,896 | 22,521 | 139 | 1,616 | 0 | 316 | 276 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| or Nil | Amnt.(Em) | 856.6 | 76.7 | 10,810.9 | 180.7 | 64,920.9 | 48,936.0 | 1.2 | 1,257.2 | 0.0 | 333.3 | 22.6 |
| €1. | No. | 186 | 48 | 9,046 | 124 | 3,185 | 529 | 64 | 131 | 176 | 33 | 148 |
| € 25,000 | Amnt.(Em) | 68.0 | 1.4 | 1,022.0 | 2.7 | 441.1 | 42.8 | 0.3 | 68.6 | 0.0 | 3.5 | 0.9 |
| €25,001 - | No. | 91 | 31 | 2,623 | 57 | 432 | 151 | 26 | 59 | 97 | 18 | 49 |
| € 50,000 | Amnt.(Em) | 3.8 | 0.6 | 55.0 | 1.2 | 37.6 | 8.0 | 0.1 | 1.9 | 0.1 | 1.4 | 0.7 |
| € 50,001 - | No. | 69 | 19 | 1,509 | 39 | 220 | 77 | 19 | 34 | 71 | 19 | 20 |
| € $¢ 5,000$ | Amnt.(Em) | 3.9 | 0.3 | 38.0 | 1.1 | 13.1 | 7.3 | 0.2 | 2.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.5 |
| €75,001 - | No. | 48 | 15 | 994 | 35 | 132 | 36 | 23 | 23 | 48 | 16 | 10 |
| $€ 100,000$ | Amnt.(Em) | 2.9 | 0.2 | 31.0 | 0.8 | 11.8 | 4.9 | 0.2 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.7 |
| €100,001- | No. | 136 | 46 | 2,075 | 84 | 239 | 73 | 58 | 65 | 141 | 34 | 20 |
| $€ 200,000$ | Amnt.(Em) | 10.0 | 1.4 | 110.5 | 3.0 | 25.3 | 41.1 | 0.8 | 5.2 | 0.4 | 1.4 | 0.9 |
| €200,001- | No. | 60 | 23 | 996 | 35 | 86 | 31 | 32 | 42 | 61 | 17 | 9 |
| €300,000 | Amnt.(Em) | 10.1 | 1.6 | 66.2 | 1.2 | 13.6 | 3.9 | 0.8 | 6.5 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| € 300,001 - | No. | 59 | 27 | 560 | 32 | 50 | 11 | 32 | 31 | 57 | 13 | 13 |
| €400,000 | Amnt.(Em) | 7.7 | 0.9 | 36.4 | 1.2 | 8.3 | 7.6 | 1.1 | 4.1 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 1.4 |
| €400,001 - | No. | 46 | 20 | 321 | 15 | 29 | 8 | 16 | 25 | 43 | 9 | 3 |
| $€ 500,000$ | Amnt.(Em) | 9.5 | 1.1 | 44.5 | 0.6 | 9.7 | 1.8 | 0.5 | 12.5 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 |

CORPORATION TAX STATISTICS, 2010
Table CTS2 - Distribution of selected allowances, reliefs and deductions

|  |  | Manufacturing Capital Allowances |  | Non-Manufacturing Capital Allowances |  | Trading <br> Losses <br> Carried <br> Forward | Current <br> Losses | R \& D Credit | Total Deductions | Manufacturing Relief | Double <br> Taxation | Other Tax Relief |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Range Of Net Trading Income (before deductions and charges) |  | Plant and Machinery | Industrial Buildings | Plant and Machinery | Industrial Buildings |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| €500,001 - | No. | 28 | 14 | 232 | 18 | 22 | 7 | 12 | 23 | 23 | 8 | 4 |
| €600,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 17.6 | 0.8 | 24.0 | 0.5 | 28.4 | 21.9 | 0.5 | 8.7 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.0 |
| €600,001 - | No. | 35 | 17 | 193 | 13 | 18 | 7 | 19 | 34 | 32 | 6 | 3 |
| $€ 700,000$ | Amnt.(€m) | 7.4 | 1.2 | 40.5 | 0.5 | 15.9 | 8.2 | 1.2 | 12.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 1.2 |
| €700,001 - | No. | 28 | 16 | 140 | 11 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 25 | 12 | 1 |
| €800,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 9.6 | 1.1 | 18.9 | 0.4 | 3.8 | 9.1 | 0.5 | 4.5 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.1 |
| €800,001 - | No. | 23 | 15 | 116 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 21 | 3 | 3 |
| €900,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 21.3 | 1.8 | 27.5 | 0.7 | 15.1 | 2.4 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 1.2 |
| €900,001 - | No. | 18 | 11 | 97 | 13 | 9 | 3 |  | 16 | 19 | 3 | 2 |
| €1,000,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 4.0 | 0.5 | 22.1 | 0.5 | 11.5 | 9.2 | 0.3 | 5.9 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| €1,000,001 - | No. | 223 | 136 | 840 | 109 | 72 | 20 | 115 | 165 | 217 | 98 | 6 |
| € ¢5,000,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 133.2 | 15.6 | 644.8 | 7.1 | 2,766.5 | 3,308.7 | 14.2 | 181.3 | 10.3 | 62.1 | 5.1 |
| €5,000,001 - | No. | 40 | 29 | 158 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 16 | 48 | 36 | 40 | 3 |
| €10,000,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 51.2 | 7.5 | 189.1 | 1.0 | 85.9 | 11.4 | 3.6 | 141.4 | 5.1 | 6.8 | 0.1 |
| $\overline{O v e r}$ | No. | 117 | 94 | 321 | 76 | 31 | 12 | 86 | 82 | 113 | 113 | 7 |
| €10,000,000 | Amnt.(€m) | 916.2 | 167.1 | 2,040.9 | 56.8 | 445.3 | 50.4 | 115.7 | 3,530.4 | 384.3 | 207.6 | 13.4 |
| All Cases | No. | 2,584 | 963 | 59,423 | 1,698 | 34,458 | 23,507 | 687 | 2,418 | 1,180 | 758 | 577 |
|  | Amnt.(€m) | 2,132.9 | 279.8 | 15,222.2 | 260.1 | 68,853.7 | 52,474.6 | 142.4 | 5,246.0 | 403.2 | 618.6 | 49.2 |

Table CTS3
Corporation Tax for Accounting Periods ended in 2010

## Trading Results

Manufacturing Trading Results

|  | Trade Profits | $28,762.0$ |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Plus | Balancing Charges | 23.8 |
| Minus | Plant and Machinery Capital Allowances | $2,132.9$ |
| Minus | Industrial Buildings Capital Allowances | 279.8 |
| Minus | Other Capital Allowances | 43.8 |
| Minus | Trading Losses | $2,963.2$ |
| Minus | Losses appropriate to this trade | 322.0 |
| Minus | Charges | $9,274.8$ |
| Minus | Group Relief | 56.7 |

## Non-Manufacturing Trade Profits - (Including Shipping)

|  | Trade Profits | $41,195.9$ |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Plus | Balancing Charges | 823.1 |
| Minus | Plant and Machinery Capital Allowances | $15,222.2$ |
| Minus | Industrial Buildings Capital Allowances | 260.1 |
| Minus | Other Capital Allowances | 318.5 |
| Minus | Trading Losses | $65,890.5$ |
| Minus | Losses appropriate to this trade | $52,151.7$ |
| Minus | Charges | $3,118.0$ |
| Minus | Group Relief | $3,225.2$ |

A. Net Trading Income (before deductions and charges)

## Rental Income

|  | Rental Income | 698.5 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Plus | Balancing Charges | 0.8 |
| Minus | Losses Carried Forward from Preceeding Acc. Periods | 249.6 |
| Minus | Rental Capital Allowances | 308.4 |

B. Net Rental Income 5

Interest Arising In The State

| Gross Interest Received or Credited | 1,165.7 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Plus Taxed Interest | 232.2 |
| Foreign Income including Dividends Taxable at 12.5\% | 3,414.2 |
| Other Income |  |
| Other Income Received Under Deduction of Irish Tax | 5.9 |
| Other Income Received without Deduction of Irish Tax | 382.4 |
| Plus Other(Foreign Life Policy/Offshore Fund/Income Investment Undertakings) | 2.9 |
| Capital Gains (regrossed) | 645.4 |

C. Other Income / Capital Gains 5
D. TOTAL INCOME AND GAINS (before deductions and charges) $\quad 61,033.9$

Deductions

|  | Management Expenses | 414.8 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Plus | Excess Capital Allowances | 14.9 |
| Plus | Other Deductions (Including Excepted Trade Losses) | $4,816.3$ |


| E. Total Deductions |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| Total Taxable Income | $5,246.0$ |

Amount of Income at the $12.5 \%$ standard rate $39,053.7$

Amount of Income at the $25 \%$ non-trading rate $2,159.3$
Amount of Income at the other rates 2.5

| Reliefs |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Double Taxation Relief | 618.6 |
| Plus Relief for Manufacturing Trade Deductions | 6.0 |
| Plus Relief for Other Trading Deductions | 137.2 |
| Plus Other Manufacturing Relief | 403.2 |
| Plus S 486C TCA | 4.6 |
| Plus Other Tax Reliefs | 10.9 |
| F. Total Reliefs | 1,180.3 |
| G. Clawback of Tax Relief at Source. | 34.8 |
| H. Tax less Reliefs plus clawback of tax relief at source. | 4,276.7 |
| Surcharges | 24.8 |
| Amounts Payable Under Deduction of Income Tax | 47.4 |
| I. Tax less Reliefs plus surcharges | 4,348.9 |
| Research and Development Credit used against Tax this year | 142.4 |
| Credits |  |
| Income Tax Suffered Credit | 74.9 |
| Plus Gross Witholding Tax on Fees | 232.3 |
| J. Total Credits | 307.2 |
| K. Tax Payable | 4,245.7 |

## Explanatory Note Regarding the Calculation of Total Taxable Income Figure Shown in Table CTS3.

The following is a brief explanation of how the total taxable income figure of $€ 41,215 \mathrm{~m}$ shown in table CTS3 is calculated. In table CTS3 certain allowances, deductions and reliefs are allowed at various points in the table and in some cases in a different panel. For example figures of trading charges are shown in the trading results panel of table CTS3 but they do not affect the calculations shown in CTS3 until after the "deductions" panel preceding the total taxable income figure.

The calculation below details all of the deductions and allowances that were actually allowed on the 2010 CT returns against total gross profits before arriving at total taxable income. It should be noted that the amounts shown for certain allowances such as capital allowances or losses in the table below differ from the amounts shown in table CTS3 as this calculation shows the amounts actually used and absorbed against trading income. Table CTS3 presents the figures as claimed in their entirety. Various credits are also applied after the calculation of gross tax at the various rates but these are not shown below but are listed on table CTS3

## Gross Trade Profits

Less deductible amounts as follows:
Capital Allowances
12,296
Plus
Trade Loss Forward
3,870
Plus
Current Year Trading Losses
131

Plus
Trade Charges
11,695
Plus
Group Relief
2,747

Calculation of Total Taxable Income Figure Shown in Table CTS 3
€m €m
70,804 [The trade profits and balancing charges included in section A of CTS 3]
[The portion of capital allowance claims included in section A of CTS3 that are used in the year against trading income]
[The portion of loss forward claims included in section A of CTS3 that are used in the year against trading income. These are called trading losses on table CTS3.]

The portion of current year trading losses claims included in section A of CTS3 that are used in the year against trading income. These are called losses appropriate to this trade on table CTS3.]
[The portion of trade charges claims included in section A of CTS3 that are used in the year against trading income]

The portion of group relief claims included in section A of CTS3 that are used in the year against trading income. This does not include group relief that is used against non-trading income]

## Equals

Total amounts deducted
$(30,739)$
Net trading Income after losses, charges and group relief but before non-trade charges and other

## deductions

## Gross Rental Income

## Less Rental Allowances Used

Rental Losses Forward and rental capital Allowances
Plus Net Rental Income

547Plus Other Profits / Capital Gains
Less Deductions
Management Expenses ..... 415

Plus 15
Plus
Other Deductions 4,804
Plus
Excepted Trade Losses 12
Equals
5,849
[This is net trading income from section A on table CTS3 after charges, losses and group relief but before and non-trade charges and other deductions]
[From section B of CTS 3]
[The portion of these allowances from section B of CTS3 that are used in the year]
[From Section C of CTS 3]
[From Section E of CTS 3]
[From Section E of CTS 3]
[From Section E of CTS 3 - such as non-trade charges including non-trade charges from other group companies]
[From Section E of CTS 3]

## Capital Gains Tax

- Table CGT1 Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt
- Table CGT2 Capital Gains Tax Assessments

Capital Gains Tax was introduced in the Capital Gains Tax Act of 1975 and is a self- assessed tax since 1991. This tax was subsequently consolidated into the Taxes Consolidation Act 1997.

Capital gains tax is chargeable on the gains arising on the disposal (or statutorily deemed disposals) of assets other than that part of a gain which arose in the period prior to 6 April 1974. Any form of property including an interest in property (as, for example, a lease) is an asset for capital gains tax purposes.

The charge arises to a chargeable person when the asset is disposed of. The tax is charged by reference to a year of assessment, which since 2002 is the calendar year.

A rate of tax of $30 \%$ applies to the great majority of disposals from 7 December 2011. (The rate was $20 \%$ for disposals from 3 December 1997 to 14 October 2008, 22\% for disposals from 15 October 2008 to 7 April 2009 and $25 \%$ for disposals from 8 April 2009 to 6 December 2011.)

Chargeable gains of companies, other than those arising from the disposal of development land, are, in general, charged to corporation tax and not capital gains tax. These chargeable gains will, in effect, be taxed at the equivalent of the normal rate of capital gains tax.

Various exemptions and reliefs from capital gains tax are provided. Details of these and a more detailed outline of this tax are to be found in the "Guide to Capital Gains Tax" which can be accessed on the Revenue Website at www.revenue.ie.

## TABLE CGT1

Captial Gains Tax
Exchequer Receipt and Net Receipt

|  | Exchequer Receipt <br> $€$ | Net Receipt <br> $€$ |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 2006 | $3,099,933,000$ | $3,099,231,705$ |
| 2007 | $3,105,495,000$ | $3,097,378,057$ |
| 2008 | $1,430,080,000$ | $1,423,932,374$ |
| 2009 | $541,849,000$ | $544,666,032$ |
| 2010 | $346,711,000$ | $345,122,418$ |
| 2011 | $415,974,000$ | $416,090,260$ |



## Table CGT2

Capital Gains Tax Assessments

The following Table contains figures relating to Capital Gains Tax Assessments raised for the years of assessment ending between 1 January 2006 and 31 December 2010. The figures are subject to adjustments in respect of discharges and repayments still to be made. The numbers of assessments for each year are likely to increase over time as tax returns are received and processed. This applies especially to the most recent year shown.

| Year | Number of Assessments | Net Tax Payable |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
| 2006 | 52,288 | $€$ Millions |
| 2007 | 44,898 | $3,458.3$ |
| 2008 | 24,617 | $2,596.2$ |
| 2009 | 15,707 | 945.2 |
| 2010 | 12,771 | 440.9 |
|  |  | 307.3 |



## VALUE-ADDED TAX

## What is VAT?

VAT is a tax on consumer spending. It is charged by VAT-registered traders in the State on the consideration for their supplies of goods and services. Generally, each such trader in the chain of supply from manufacturer through to retailer charges VAT on his or her sales* and is entitled to deduct from this amount the VAT paid on his or her purchases.
[*In some circumstances, particularly in the construction industry, VAT is not charged by the supplier, but instead the principal contractor simply self accounts for the VAT as if it had been charged.]

The effect of offsetting VAT on purchases against VAT on sales is to impose the tax on the added value at each stage of production - hence Value-Added Tax. For the final consumer, not being VAT-registered, VAT simply forms part of the purchase price.

## What is VAT charged on?

Most goods or services supplied in Ireland are subject to VAT. Goods imported into Ireland from outside the E.U. are also subject to VAT - this is charged by Customs at the point where the goods enter the State. In addition, where a person engaged in business in Ireland receives goods from a trader within the E.U., or services from any trader established anywhere outside Ireland he or she is generally required to account for VAT on receipt of the goods or services as if he or she had actually made the supply. This applies to traders generally, and also to other bodies that would not normally register for VAT, such as local authorities, government departments, charities etc.

## What are the rates of VAT?

VAT is charged at a number of different rates. The standard rate is $23 \%$. This means that most goods and services in Ireland are liable to $23 \%$ VAT. There is also a rate of $13.5 \%$, referred to as the reduced rate, a $4.8 \%$ rate and a zero\% rate .The $13.5 \%$ rate applies to certain goods and services including a number of labour-intensive services. The $4.8 \%$ rate applies to the supply of livestock, live greyhounds and the hire of horses. The zero\% rate applies to many foods and medicines and to children's clothes. There are a number of activities which are exempt from VAT. These include services supplied in the public interest or welfare, for example in the areas of health, childcare and education as well as financial services. The Finance (No.2) Act 2011 introduced a second reduced VAT rate of $9 \%$ to apply in respect of supplies of certain goods and services for the period 1 July 2011 to 31 December 2013. The $9 \%$ rate applies to certain goods and services previously liable at the $13.5 \%$ rate, including restaurant and catering services; hotel and holiday accommodation; admissions to cinemas, theatres, certain musical performances, museums and art gallery exhibitions; fairgrounds or amusement park services; the use of sporting facilities; hairdressing services; printed matter such as brochures, maps, programmes, leaflets, catalogues and newspapers. From 1 January 2014 the rate on these goods and services will revert to $13.5 \%$.

There is a special scheme dealing with agricultural supplies made by farmers, who are not required to register for VAT, whereby they are compensated for VAT borne on their inputs by the addition of $5.2 \%$ to prices for their supplies of agricultural produce and agricultural services to VAT registered persons.

## Who must register for VAT?

A trader is generally required to register for VAT for making supplies of goods and/or services, subject to his or her turnover exceeding certain thresholds. The most common are $€ 37,500$ for the supply of services, and $€ 75,000$ for the supply of goods. Some traders are not required to register for VAT, although they may choose to do so. These include traders whose turnover does not exceed the thresholds above, and also farmers. Traders engaged in exempt activities are not permitted to charge VAT. However, they may, in common with farmers and other exempt bodies, such as hospitals and recognised educational establishments, be required to register for VAT, in order to account for VAT on the receipt of services or goods received from suppliers outside Ireland without any entitlement to a deduction of input VAT.

## Accounting for VAT

A VAT registered trader is obliged to issue a VAT invoice in respect of a supply of goods or services and is liable to account for the VAT shown on that invoice. Each such invoice must contain specific information, including the VAT number of the supplier, the rate of VAT, and the amount of VAT charged. The customer, if registered for VAT, may generally reclaim or deduct all VAT charged to him or her on foot of a valid invoice (no deduction is allowed in respect of certain items, such as petrol and entertainment expenses).

The document used by traders to account for VAT is called a VAT Return (Form VAT 3). This must be filled out by a trader at the end of each taxable period. A taxable period is normally two months long, and is counted from the start of the year - January/February is the first one each year. The VAT return will contain figures reflecting the transactions carried on by the trader including the amount of VAT charged by him or her and the amount of VAT that he or she is entitled to reclaim. Any imbalance between these two figures will indicate either a payment of tax due from the trader to Revenue, or a repayment due from Revenue to the trader. In certain circumstances, a trader may be permitted to make returns at different frequencies; i.e. monthly, 4-monthly, biannually or annually. Traders are also required to file an annual return of trading details.

Full details regarding the operation of the VAT system are available on the Revenue website, at www.revenue.ie.

The rates of VAT which have applied from the introduction of the tax to the end of 2011 are as follows:-

| Date | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Zero } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Special \% | $\begin{gathered} \text { Low } \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Standard } \\ \% \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { High } \\ \% \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.11.'72 | 0 | 11.11 (a) | 5.26 | 16.37 | 30.26 |
| 3.9.'73 | 0 | 11.11 (a) | 6.75 | 19.5 | 36.75 |
| 1.3.'76 | 0 | - | 10 | 20 | 35 \& 40 (b) |
| 1.3.'79 | 0 | - | 10 | 20 | - |
| 1.5.'80 | 0 | - | 10 | 25 | - |
| 1.9.'81 | 0 | - | 15 | 25 | - |
| 1.5.'82 | 0 | - | 18 | 30 | - |
| 1.3.'83 | 0 | - | 23 | 35 | - |
| 1.5.'83 | 0 | 5,18 (d) | 23 | 35 | - |
| 1.5.'84 | 0 | 5,8,18 (d) | 23 | 35 | - |
| 1.3.'85 | 0 | 2.2 (c) | 10 (d) | 23 (e) | - |
| 1.3.'86 | 0 | 2.4 (c) | 10 | 25 | - |
| 1.5.'87 | 0 | 1.7 (c) | 10 | 25 | - |
| 1.3.'88 | 0 | 1.4 (c),5(f) | 10 | 25 | - |
| 1.3.'89 | 0 | 2 (c), 5(f) | 10 | 25 | - |
| 1.3.'90 | 0 | 2.3 (c) | 10 | 23 | - |
| 1.3.'91 | 0 | 2.3 | 10 \& 12.5 (g) | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'92 | 0 | 2.7 | 10, 12.5 \& 16 (h) | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'93 | 0 | 2.5 | 12.5 (i) | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'94 | 0 | 2.5 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'95 | 0 | 2.5 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'96 | 0 | 2.8 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'97 | 0 | 3.3 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'98 | 0 | 3.6 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'99 | 0 | 4.0 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.3.'00 | 0 | 4.2 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.1.'01 | 0 | 4.3 | 12.5 | 20 | - |
| 1.3.'02 | 0 | 4.3 | 12.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.1.03 | 0 | 4.3 | 13.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.1.04 | 0 | 4.4 | 13.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.1.05 | 0 | 4.8 | 13.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.12 .08 | 0 | 4.8 | 13.5 | 21.5 | - |
| 1.1.10 | 0 | 4.8 | 13.5 | 21 | - |
| 1.7.11 | 0 | 4.8 | 13.5,9 | 21 | - |
| NOTES |  |  |  |  |  |

(a) The rate of $11.11 \%$ applied only to dances: they were liable at the low rate from 1.3.76 to 28.2 .85 and at the standard rate thereafter.
(b) Goods previously liable at the high rates have been liable at the low or standard rates since 1.3.79. This reduction in VAT charges was effected in conjunction with an increase in excise duty.
(c) These rates applied to livestock only. Prior to the introduction of the $2.2 \%$ rate, the $23 \%$ rate had applied to livestock but only on part of the consideration for supplies; this had resulted in an effective rate of $2.0 \%$.
(d) The $10 \%$ rate introduced in 1985 applied almost entirely to goods and services previously liable at the $5 \%, 8 \%$ and $18 \%$ rates.
(e) The standard rate of $23 \%$ introduced in 1985 applied to almost all goods and services previously liable at the $23 \%$ and $35 \%$ rates.
(f) The 5\% rate applied to electricity only. This rate was increased to $10 \%$ from 1 March,1990.
(g) The $12.5 \%$ rate introduced in 1991 applied to electricity and telecommunication services and certain other goods and services previously liable at the $10 \%$ rate.
(h) The $16 \%$ rate introduced in 1992 applied to telecommunications, adult clothing and footwear and certain goods and services previously liable at the $12.5 \%$ rate.
(I) The $10 \%$ and the $16 \%$ rates were abolished on 1 March,1993. However, in the case of sales of domestic dwellings, lettings of holiday accommodation and short-term hiring of cars, the $10 \%$ rate continued to apply, where a fixed charge agreement or contract had been entered into before 25 February, 1993.

Table VAT1

| Year | Budget Estimate | Exchequer Receipt | Net Receipts |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ | $\boldsymbol{\epsilon}$ |
| 2006 | $13,095,000,000$ | $13,447,991,000$ | $13,451,407,890$ |
| 2007 | $14,870,000,000$ | $14,496,588,000$ | $14,518,817,410$ |
| 2008 | $15,550,000,000$ | $13,429,602,000$ | $13,432,065,718$ |
| 2009 | $11,420,000,000$ | $10,669,652,000$ | $10,637,863,014$ |
| 2010 | $10,090,000,000$ | $10,101,284,000$ | $10,102,510,000$ |
| 2011 | $10,230,000,000$ | $9,741,000,000$ | $9,753,000,000$ |



## Note:

The figure of $€ 9,753$ million includes an amount of $€ 68.72$ million due in respect of imports in December 2010, payment of which was deferred until January 2011, and excludes an amount of $€ 66.98$ million due in respect of imports in December 2011.

Table VAT2
Number of registrations

Registrations effective on 31.12.2010
New registrations in 2011
Registrations cancelled in 2011
Registrations effective on 31.12. 2011

## Table VAT3

This table reflects trade classifications of traders which are based on the descriptions of economic activities contained in the General Industrial Classification of Economic Activities within the European communities known as NACE. A new classification, NACE Rev.2, came into effect in 2011.

| Registrations by Trade Sector | 31 Dec. 2010 | 31 Dec. 2011 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture,forestry and fishing | 13,249 | 11,260 |
| Mining and quarrying | 573 | 426 |
| Manufacturing | 19,560 | 14,778 |
| Electricity,gas,steam and air conditioning supply | 693 | 577 |
| Water supply;sewerage,waste management and remediation activities | 1,029 | 1,077 |
| Construction | 57,026 | 57,793 |
| Wholesale and retail trade;repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles | 46,821 | 48,433 |
| Transportation and storage | 9,930 | 9,650 |
| Accomodation and food service activities | 16,911 | 17,051 |
| Information and communication | 12,321 | 12,520 |
| Financial and insurance activities | 3,708 | 4,999 |
| Real estate activities | 24,467 | 18,368 |
| Professional,scientific and technical activities | 31,024 | 34,331 |
| Administrative and support service activities | 14,112 | 11,949 |
| Public Administration and defence; compulsory social security | 691 | 684 |
| Education | 677 | 1,158 |
| Human health and social work activities | 1,343 | 1,292 |
| Arts, entertainment and recreation | 4,732 | 4,035 |
| Other service activities | 7,983 | 7,201 |
| Activities of households as employers;undifferentiated goods- and services-producing-activities of households for own use | 2,425 | 1,109 |
| Total | 269,275 | 258,691 |

## Sheriff and Solicitor Enforcement

Table ENF1
Details of Certificates issued to the Sheriff, referrals to the Solicitor and Judgements Registered in 2011

## ENFORCEMENT BY SHERIFFS

1. The greater part of enforcement activity consists of the issue of certificates to Sheriffs under Section 962 of the Taxes Consolidation Act, 1997. In the course of 2011, the number of certificates issued was 34,466 with a face value of $€ 474.32 \mathrm{~m}$
2. The value of the certificates referred in 2011 includes estimates of liability by Revenue where a taxpayer fails to make returns to Revenue.
3. The total amount collected as a result of Sheriff enforcement in 2011 was $€ 172.1 \mathrm{~m}$.

## REFERRALS TO SOLICITOR AND JUDGEMENTS REGISTERED BY THE COLLECTOR-GENERAL

1. In the course of 2011, the number of judgements registered by the Collector-General in respect of tax and interest was 1,968 with a face value of $€ 94.9 \mathrm{~m}$.
2. The number of cases referred for enforcement by court proceedings in 2011 was 5,602 . Judgements are not obtained in all cases where proceedings are taken, as payment can be made before judgement is obtained. Not all judgements are registered as payment can be made following judgement, or Revenue may pursue action in enforcement of the judgement without registration.
3. The total amount collected as a result of Solicitor enforcement in 2011 was $€ 35.0 \mathrm{~m}$

Table ENF 1
Details of Certificates issued to the Sheriff, Referrals to the Solicitor \& Judgements Registered in 2011

| Range of Value | No. of Certificates | $\mathbf{\%}$ | No. of Referrals | $\mathbf{\%}$ | No. of Judgements | \% |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than $€ 2,000$ | 4,628 | $\mathbf{1 3 \%}$ | 315 | $\mathbf{6 \%}$ | 84 | $\mathbf{4 \%}$ |
| $€ 2,000-€ 5,000$ | 9,641 | $\mathbf{2 8 \%}$ | 823 | $\mathbf{1 5 \%}$ | 223 | $\mathbf{1 1 \%}$ |
| $€ 5,000-€ 10,000$ | 8,375 | $\mathbf{2 4 \%}$ | 977 | $\mathbf{1 7 \%}$ | 289 | $\mathbf{1 5 \%}$ |
| $€ 10,000-€ 20,000$ | 6,403 | $\mathbf{1 9 \%}$ | 1,201 | $\mathbf{2 1 \%}$ | 432 | $\mathbf{2 2 \%}$ |
| $€ 20,000-€ 50,000$ | 3,931 | $\mathbf{1 1 \%}$ | 1,319 | $\mathbf{2 4 \%}$ | 522 | $\mathbf{2 7 \%}$ |
| $€ 50,000-€ 100,000$ | 1,076 | $\mathbf{3 \%}$ | 568 | $\mathbf{1 0 \%}$ | 226 | $\mathbf{1 1 \%}$ |
| $>€ 100,000$ | 412 | $\mathbf{1 \%}$ | 399 | $\mathbf{7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 \%}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 4 , 4 6 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 , 6 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 9 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |





# Environmental Levy on Plastic Bags 

## - Table EL1 Net Receipt

The Minister for Environment, Heritage \& Local Government introduced an Environmental Levy on the supply of plastic shopping bags at point of sale on 4th March 2002. With certain exceptions, such as the supply of sizedesignated bags for loose meat, fish fruit and vegetables, a levy of 22 cent ( operative from 01/07/07, formerly 15 cent ) is charged on each plastic shopping bag supplied to customers by retailers at point of sale. The Levy is designed to encourage shoppers to use long-life bags (which are also exempt from the Levy) and to generate revenue, which can be applied in support of environmental projects.
Under the terms of a Service Level Agreement signed with the Department of Environment Heritage \& Local Government, Revenue is the collection agent for the Levy.
The Levy is collected by way of quarterly return based on calendar quarter accounting periods, which must be returned to the Collector-General by the 19th day of the month following the end of each such quarter. In November 2007 annual payment and filing arrangements were offered to traders with an annual liability of less than $€ 1,000$ based on returns previously filed. 2,900 traders availed of this facility. Annual payment and filing must be returned by the 19th January following the end of each year. Underlying payment must be made electronically, either by way of Revenue On-line Services (ROS) or by completion of a Single Debit Authority from the customer's nominated account. The monies collected by Revenue are subsequently transferred to a special fund (the 'Environmental Fund'), established under the Waste Management (Amendment) Act 2001, which is used to finance environmental projects throughout the country.

The number of retail outlets registered for supplying plastic bags has reduced from 6,825 in 2004 to 5,408 by the end of $2005,4,916$ at the end 2006, 4,621 at the end of 2007, 4,509 at the end of 2008, 4318 at the end of 2009, 4166 at the end of 2010 and 3,865 at the end of 2011.

Particulars of yield in respect of the Environmental Levy are shown in Table EL1

## TABLE EL1

| YEAR | Net Yield |
| :---: | ---: |
| 2002 | $7,188,294$ |
| 2003 | $12,751,151$ |
| 2004 | $13,536,753$ |
| 2005 | $17,544,296$ |
| 2006 | $18,701,367$ |
| 2007 | $22,497,178$ |
| 2008 | $26,279,453$ |
| 2009 | $24,094,667$ |
| 2010 | $19,212,325.38$ |
| 2011 | $16,016,118,81$ |


[^0]:    (1) Prior to 1 Jan 2003 motor cars with an engine capacity greater than 1900 cc and less than 2000 cc were registered in Category A2.

[^1]:    * See notes at end of table

[^2]:    * See notes at end of table

[^3]:    *See notes at end of table

[^4]:    ${ }^{*}$ but not later than the $21^{\text {st }}$ of the month or $23^{\text {rd }}$ of the month for ROS returns.

